

**FREE!**

## INDEX

Arts and Leisure . . . . .	B1-7	Current exhibits . . . . .	B10
Backgammon . . . . .	B12	Editorial . . . . .	A2
Business . . . . .	A820, 21	Father Farrell . . . . .	A14, 15
Calendar of events . . . . .	B4, 5	Letters to the editor . . . . .	A2
Churches . . . . .	A27	Movies . . . . .	B3
Classified . . . . .	B14-16	Obituaries . . . . .	A26
Conscience of Carmel A18		Pine Whispers . . . . .	A22-25
Crossword . . . . .	B2		

# The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

OUR 68TH YEAR, NO. 49

December 16, 1982

## IN THE NEWS:

*Smith resigns forestry position . . . . . Page 3*

*Rancho Canada fight may continue . . . . . Page 4*

*CVPOA board election this week . . . . . Page 7*

*State to control Big Sur lumbering . . . . . Page 8*

*Lagoon residents get no promises . . . . . Page 9*

*Carmel police start foot patrols . . . . . Page 12*

*City panel rethinks tree philosophy . . . . . Page 13*

*A profile of Fr. Lawrence Farrell . . . . . Page 14*

*School trustees expect a windfall . . . . . Page 16*

*Sanitary district grant 'on hold' . . . . . Page 17*



THIS GREAT DANE may have been Christmas shopping last week when he stuck his nose into an Ocean Avenue doorway, or he may simply have been attracted by the smell of food inside the Orange Julius restaurant. Whatever the motive or attraction, his presence provoked quite a few chuckles from pedestrians and passers-by. Obviously, this canine hadn't heard about the Carmel leash law. (R.M. photo).

# Carmel may legalize second kitchens

By MICHAEL GARDNER

A CARMEL law that prohibits "second kitchens" has turned normally responsible law-abiding citizens into illegal landlords and tenants.

These people own and rent what the city calls "second kitchens." A second kitchen is usually a room in a main house or an attached garage that has been converted into a rental unit. The unit has a small hotplate, sink, bathroom and refrigerator.

But second kitchens may soon be legal in Carmel after more than half a century of prohibition.

The planning commission last night (Dec. 15) was scheduled to recommend that the city council approve the draft implementation program of the Carmel Local Coastal Program. Included in the draft implementation program are provisions to legalize up to 550 second kitchen units.

Legalization of second kitchens would help Carmel comply with state requirements to encourage development of low and moderate income housing units.

The commission was also to recommend adoption of conditions owners must meet to obtain a use permit for a second kitchen. The conditions are included in a plan to rezone the residential district of the city.

The recommendations are expected to be presented to the city council early next year.

Second kitchens have been illegal in Carmel since the original city zoning ordinance was adopted June 5, 1929. The ordinance prohibited more than one food preparation unit on lots in the residential zone.

The ordinance was rarely enforced until the late 1950s and early 1960s when motels began to "mushroom" in the residential zone, according to former Mayor Gunnar Norberg.

The city decided to use the ordinance to halt the development of new motels in the residential zones. However, instead of amor-

tizing the existing 17 motels, the city decided to allow them to remain under a non-conforming use status, Norberg said.

"It wasn't an attempt to lock out the retired schoolteacher with a two burner over the garage," Norberg said.

There were several attempts in the late 1970s to legalize second kitchens. However, each time the council rejected the plan for fear of increased density and creating transient neighborhoods, Carmel Planning Director Robert Griggs said.

THERE ARE between 250 and 300 illegal  
Continued on page 19



## letters

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

### 'Miracle on the bus'

Dear Editor:

Here is a true story, my own experience. I call it the "Miracle on the Bus."

I was riding the bus into Monterey and got into a conversation with a Mr. and Mrs. Corbett. We had never met before, but they recognized my English accent, and as they had spent some years in London, we found much to chat about.

The bus stopped at our lovely Community Hospital and Mr. Corbett said that he had spent some time there while recovering from a serious illness and he had great praise for the care he had received. He asked me if I had ever been a patient there. I said "no" but that I expected to go into the hospital in a few days. My doctor had diagnosed cancer.

The Corbetts were shocked to hear this and immediately I felt encircled with their deep feelings of concern for me and, as they left the bus, they put their arms around me. Mrs. Corbett kissed me and they promised to visit me in the hospital next time they were in Carmel (the Corbetts live in San Francisco).

I was truly overcome, to think that those two people had opened their hearts and poured forth so much human kindness to me, a complete stranger. I felt strengthened and uplifted, and my determination to pull through the difficult time ahead was made stronger.

During my nearly 12 weeks in hospital, these two dear people did visit me and I know that the "Miracle on the Bus" helped me find courage to live again, as well as the support of wonderful friends and family.

Rosetta H. Dunsford  
Carmel

### 'That blessed night'

Dear Editor:

On that blessed night in Bethlehem nearly 2,000 years ago, three wise men forever established for themselves a cherished place in history by seeking the new born King of the Jews.

Wise men have sought Him ever since.

Raymond Wilson  
San Juan Bautista

### Thanks for support

Dear Editor:

Just a note to thank you for helping make Christmas in Carmel a very special event. Your involvement in the community helps make it the warm, friendly place it is.

I am sure that everyone attending the program is richer because of the community spirit that is shown by such generous contributions.

This is the sixth annual program and it seems that it has become a tradition.

Richard Tyler  
Director  
Sunset Center

### National interest?

Dear Editor:

Steel production has dropped to its smallest tonnage in 11 years; plant use of steel is down to the lowest level since 1933, so say the reports.

And how does President Reagan react to this grim news?

On Sept. 9 the president signed the follow-

ing statement that appeared in the Federal Register:

"I determine that it is in the national interest for the Export-Import Bank of the United States to extend a credit and guarantee in the aggregate amount of \$68,425,000 to the People's Republic of China in connection with its purchase of steel making equipment and related services."

It's easy to understand how all that aid can be in Red China's "national interest," but to an unemployed American steelworker, it must look like betrayal.

For that matter, even if you are not an unemployed steelworker, it still looks very, very wrong.

Raymond Wilson  
San Juan Bautista

### Thanks to staff

Dear Editor:

On Nov. 30, the Carmel area experienced an extremely severe wind storm. The entire forestry division staff worked long, hard hours under some very difficult and hazardous conditions. All of these fine men performed their work in a very professional manner helping residents of the community whenever possible.

As city forester, I would like to extend my compliments to the members of the forestry staff; Gary Kelly, Bernard Martino, Mike Branson, Clifford Hatch, Ron Bell, Bill Lange and Rick Miner. I would also like to acknowledge Ron Prieto and John Bustos of the street division for their generous assistance during this time.

A superior response is commonplace from a staff of uncommon quality.

Greg D'Ambrosio  
Carmel City Forester

### Unfair to dog owners

Dear Editor:

I used to really enjoy bringing my dogs to Carmel Beach where they got lots of exercise. They used to be able to relieve themselves around all the other fly-infested rot thrown up by the ocean. Now it's against the law. Does this law technically apply everywhere in this city? Is this going to be more arbitrarily enforced dogmatism?

Now my dogs are criminals because they defecate. It seems that a lot of local representatives are only interested in representing developers, businesses and tourists.

I didn't vote for these guys and I don't think that they have represented my interests on the peninsula. I just want to take my dogs to the beach without being harassed by the enforcement agents.

These increasingly restrictive laws are the result of the increase in tourism and development interests. Dog owners have a need to bring their dogs to places like the beach where traditionally the dog owner was not harassed by over-zealous dog catchers. Dogs that are always locked up or tied up become mentally and physically sick.

The dog-leash laws and dog pooper-scooper laws are not necessary on the beach. They can be only a source of arbitrary harassment of dog-owners. These citations should be contested every time.

Take the issuing officer to court and request a jury trial. A jury will represent the community more accurately than these politicians have.

Michael Bogatirev  
Pacific Grove

### Thanks for support

Dear Editor:

On Friday, Dec. 3, the Monterey Peninsula Youth Project had an open house at the new location of the Community Counseling Center at 590 Pearl St. in Monterey. The former location had been on Jackson Street and was originally the old Aquarius House.

The event was especially significant in that many people from the community and previous board, volunteers and staff members of the center were able to attend. The Youth Project still provides 24-hour crisis and counseling services in the community for alcohol, drug, runaway and youth and family problems. In addition, a variety

## Editor's desk

### A modest proposal to help enforce the dog ordinance

By ROBERT MISKIMON



THOSE WHO were worried that Carmel is going to the dogs can breathe a sigh of relief with the news that a Carmel Woods woman has been found not guilty of failure to clean up after her dog on Carmel Beach.

Anne Martin was found not guilty of an infraction against the Carmel pooper-scooper ordinance last Wednesday after a one-hour trial in Monterey Municipal Court.

Acting Judge Stephen Scherzer concluded that because Carmel Animal Control Officer Valerie Baumgart did not fully inform Ms. Martin on Oct. 10 that the city ordinance required her to remove — not merely cover — dog droppings, he had to find Ms. Martin not guilty.

A prior clash between Ms. Martin and the animal control officer was not relevant to the case, Judge Scherzer decided. Ms. Martin and Muffin, her terrier pup, walked out of the courtroom with clean records.

Carmel City Atty. George Brehmer, Police Capt. Robert Fischer, Officer Valerie Baumgart, and a police records officer all were in court — as were other witnesses — for the duration of the trial. We haven't stopped to calculate the cost to taxpayers of this trial, but it's considerable.

Perhaps a better and more cost-effective way for Carmel to enforce its pooper-scooper ordinance would be to

distribute pooper-scooper devices once a year, in much the same way the city gives out free trees every year.

Just think of it. For a relatively small expenditure of city funds, the Carmel City Council could have an annual pooper-scooper giveaway, with preference for Carmel residents. As part of the program, the city could also distribute copies of pertinent animal ordinances so pet owners would be better informed about laws which affect them and their pets.

The case involving Ms. Martin and Muffin was tainted by allegations of selective enforcement, since Police Chief John McGilvray himself stated that it was the only citation of its kind issued during 1982, although many other dog owners walk their pets on Carmel Beach and don't always clean up after their pooches.

A free pooper-scooper giveaway program would promote better compliance with this ordinance and would make it plain that Carmel animal control officials intend to enforce the law evenly and without bias.

For a city that can spend more than \$400,000 for a vest-pocket park in the downtown, commercial district, the cost of an annual pooper-scooper giveaway should prove no obstacle to Carmel. It might even become another of those Carmel traditions which outsiders often describe as "quaint."

of residential and community education programs are available.

We appreciate the tremendous support for services and the event from the community.

In this time of economic constraint and concerns, community donations and support are greatly treasured.

Thank you to everyone who assisted and attended the event.

Don Martine, Chairman  
Board of Directors  
Monterey Peninsula Youth Project

### Tear Flanders down

Dear Editor:

What should be done with the Flanders house is as clear today as it was some 10 years ago when the city acquired the property. The

open house held at that time to encourage public thought on the subject quickly convinced one that the best solution was to tear the place down and put the land into the adjacent city park preserve.

The house is not old in the sense that it has historic value. While the exterior is pleasing to the eye, the interior must have been put together with the idea of minimal expense foremost for it surely is not expensively built — no exquisite woods, marbles, etc.

If it requires \$200,000 to put it into desirable condition, any such expenditure would be a gross misappropriation of public funds for something that at best isn't must and has no real utilitarian value as witnessed by the fact that in 10 years no one has come up with a reasonable usage for the property.

Kenneth Bullock  
Carmel

FOR FULL COVERAGE ON  
CARMEL VALLEY RANCH  
APPEAL, SEE NEXT WEEK'S  
ISSUE OF THE PINE CONE

Bill Brown ..... Editor and Publisher  
Robert Miskimon ..... Managing Editor  
Albert M. Eisner ..... Editor Emeritus  
Michael Gardner, Anne Telford, Joe Livernois ..... Staff Writers  
Terri Lee Robbe ..... Pine Whispers  
Florence Mason ..... Editorial Assistant  
Bob Campbell, Linda d'Oliveira, Elaine Giampietro ..... Advertising  
Duke Duerksen ..... Production Supervisor  
Ashley Wooster, Shirleen Holt ..... Typesetting  
Sharon Smith ..... Composition  
Leigh Hartman ..... Staff Artist  
Dana Spencer ..... Photo Lithography  
Lee Rowand, Janice Ventura ..... Bookkeeping  
Jack Nielsen ..... Pressroom Supervisor  
Jeff Morse ..... Pressroom  
Virginia Ray ..... Receptionist

The Carmel Pine Cone  
and Carmel Valley Outlook



PUBLISHED EVERY  
THURSDAY  
Vol. 68, No. 49  
December 16, 1982

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc.

The Carmel Pine Cone, established 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey county and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

\*Application to mail at second-class postage rates is pending at Carmel Rancho Post Office, Carmel, CA 93922

Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave  
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921  
Telephone (408) 624-0162

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, \$20/year; outside Monterey County \$32; out-of-state \$40; foreign \$60.





MATT SMITH resigned from his chairman's position on the Carmel Forestry Commission last week after six years on the job. He will complete his fourth term as a commissioner,

however. Smith said an illness in the family and the need for "new blood" led to his decision to resign the chair. He was replaced last week by Hugh Smith.

## Carmel decides to take part in water conservation effort

CARMEL FINALLY has agreed to participate in a residential water conservation program, but water-saving kits will not be made available until March.

The program will be more effective and will be embraced by the public readily once the winter rains stop, Councilman David Maradei told the *Pine Cone/Outlook* last week.

"We can't ask people to put in water conservation measures when it's pouring down rain," Maradei said. "I think it will be more acceptable in the early months of next year."

Maradei is chairman of a special citizens water conservation committee, which is now being organized. The first session of the committee is not scheduled until early next year. One of its duties will be coordination of the kit distribution.

"Everything will be on hold until early next year," he said.

The city has a responsibility to provide methods for those citizens who would like to conserve water on a voluntary basis, Maradei said.

"We do have an obligation to conserve water. All we want to do is provide the means to people that feel water conservation is important in their lives, as well it should be," he said.

A total of 1,200 water conservation kits will be provided free to the city of Carmel by the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District.

The council agreed Dec. 7 to accept the water district offer on a 4-1 vote. Councilman Frank Lloyd was the lone dissenter.

Lloyd charged that the water district was "attempting to ram these kits down our throat" and called it a "girl scout cookie program."

Lloyd was successful in his attempt to stop the program when it was first proposed to the council last year.

However, Maradei was supported by Mayor Charlotte Townsend and fellow council members Helen Arnold and Robert Stephenson.

Maradei pointed out that the program is free and that it will be voluntary.

"It's not going to be a mandatory program in any manner, shape or form," Maradei told the council.

City Administrator Doug Peterson said it

may be "politically" beneficial for the city to participate in the program.

"If we play ball with the water district, it may help in other political matters," he said. "This would lubricate the process a little bit."

Peterson's statements were in reference to the city council plans to request a greater water allocation when the water district reviews its allotment system next year.

Carmel is allocated 1,109 ac. ft. of water per year. City water use is now at about 93 percent of its allocation, according to water district figures.

City officials contend that Carmel does not receive its fair share of the allocation because the distribution is based on a formula calculated during a post-drought period when the city still conserved a large amount of water.

Despite hopes that the allocation may be increased, council members said they recognize the need to continue conservation methods.

The city could save between 30 to 50 acre

*'If we play ball with the water district, it may help in other political matters,' he said. 'This would lubricate the process a little bit.'*

feet — or 5 to 7 percent — of its annual water supply if 25 percent of the residents used the water conservation kit, water district manager Bruce Buel said.

There are 325,851 gallons in an acre foot of water.

The kit contains a shower head restrictor that slows the flow of water, a bag to be placed in the toilet bowl that replaces about one gallon of water, dye pills to determine whether there are leaks in the system, and literature on other conservation methods.

The water district originally proposed that the council allocate \$1,050 for purchase of 3,500 kits. An additional \$2,100 toward the cost would have been financed by a state grant.

However, the water district has 1,200 surplus kits from its just-completed program in Seaside.

## Matt Smith steps down as forestry chairman

By JOE LIVERNOIS

FORTY YEARS ago, when Matt Smith operated his family timber company, "a tree was just a damn tree and you cut it down."

Profit motivation was responsible for the devastation of thousands of acres of prime forest land, Smith recalled in an interview with the *Pine Cone/Outlook*.

"There was just so much waste," Smith said. "Too much waste."

Today Smith lives in a city that is California's urban shrine to the tree. His front yard is decorated with dainty miniature trees. And next month, Smith begins his 16th — and final — year as a Carmel forestry commissioner, the citizen advisory group responsible for the vitality of the Carmel urban forest.

Last week, Smith resigned the commission chairman post he held for six years. He said an illness in the family and a need for "new blood" prompted his resignation. He is 81.

Smith's service on the forestry commission, which is sometimes the target of criticism when it does not allow a property owner to cut down a single tree, is not his act of contrition for sins against nature.

Smith pointed to old photographs of ravaged forests left by his former timber company and explained in agonized tones that such "waste" was the result of "a need to survive" in the competitive timber industry of the time.

"We were motivated by the profit system," he said.

But over the years, Smith said, he learned that trees are "a great natural resource." He said his company employed 14 foresters when it merged with a paper pulp company and he retired in 1960. Four foresters were employed with the company when he took over several decades earlier.

When he came to Carmel and accepted the forestry appointment a year later, he led many battles to preserve a single city tree.

And just as he changed his point of view about trees, so too have many Carmel residents, he said.

"I think if you ask people here now what they consider to be of top value in Carmel, most would say the urban forest and the beach," he said.

"After all, this is a park. It's a place of beauty to live in. To me, it's a privilege to live in this park."

**'AND WHAT** kept it this way is that people stood up to be counted. They said they wanted to keep this place as it is in the face of pressures to change it. And believe me, there are pressures," Smith said.

As chairman of the Carmel Forestry Commission, Smith said he tried to steer the commission "out of politics. I always tried to keep the forestry commission on a low profile. I have never gotten up and spoken for causes that didn't relate to the forest or the beach."

"It paid off. There is nothing the forestry commission ever really wanted that it didn't get all or part of."

For instance, the commission created a stir more than a decade ago when it recommended creation of the mini-parks which are now scattered throughout Carmel.

"Oh, the battles we had to get those in!" said Smith. "But now people really seem to enjoy them."

He said the two dozen mini-parks have a dual purpose — to beautify the city and help control traffic feed.

Smith recalled the controversy and the series of public hearings for the mini-parks that nearly swayed the council. "But (then-mayor) Barney Laiolo said, and I'll always admire him for it, 'Let's go ahead and approve it and if the people don't like it, I'll pay to remove them myself.'"

Developers and builders have also learned to live with the tree, he said.

"After 15 years on the commission, it's amazing to see how the developers and builders have come around to appreciate the value of trees and now design with trees and open area in mind," he said.

"At one time, the philosophy was to build as cheaply as possible and it was more expensive to build around obstacles, like a tree. But now they are very conscious of the value trees can add to property."

Smith was born in Evanston, Ill., to a "flag-raising, old-fashioned patriotic family." He was a World War I combat infantryman for the American Expeditionary Forces in France. He joined the military at

age 16 with promises that his father would help him get into West Point or Annapolis when the war was over.

But Smith went to Harvard instead, earned a degree in business and participated on the track and crew teams.

**HE** TOOK OVER his family timber operations after graduation.

Smith said the timber and lumber industry underwent many progressive changes over the years, but none as profound as the reduction of waste.

Companies that could make use of all timber by-products would survive, but that required "great capital" for pulp and paper mills. "We just didn't have it," he said.

In 1960, the company "disappeared into a paper company in a tax free merger."

"My dad always told me that, in business, if you're doing the same thing today you were doing five years ago, you're not doing it right," he said. "You know what that means? It means you're not keeping up with the times."

"I've always tried to remember that and it keeps me from having a narrow outlook."

But even his father was sometimes shocked by the changes the timber industry encountered. "We used horses a lot to move logs and clear land," he said.

"I remember when horses started disappearing from the scene and my dad said: 'What's this world coming to?' If he could see it now."

"Change. You've got to keep up with the times."

In fact, Smith said, a willingness to adapt to change is one of the most important elements in man's quest for survival.

"I believe there are three basic elements in life that if you can conquer, you can survive in any type of society in any government," he said.

"The first is getting the best education possible. The second is maintaining your

*'After 15 years on the commission, it's amazing to see how the developers and builders have come around to appreciate the value of trees.'*

health. And the third is to be willing to adapt and change with the times."

And the need for change — "for some young blood" — is the primary reason Smith said he will leave the forestry commission after next year.

Change is what he brought to the forest commission 15 years ago. At the time, he said, urban forest problems were approached in a way better fitting a commercial forest.

That changed when Gregory D'Ambrosio was named forester, he said. "Greg had enough basic, formal forestry education for the job," Smith said. "But he had something else, too. He had a taste for esthetics."

"He has developed a fine crew. He's what Carmel needed."

In his final year as commissioner, Smith said he will work to "nudge along" completion of a pathway along Scenic Road.

He said a pathway would "not in itself answer the basic problems of the preservation of the beach wall, but it can help." The pathway would channel the crowds of weekend and holiday visitors away from the eroding slopes along the beach.

Meanwhile, Smith said he is proud of the way he handled the forestry commission meetings and is particularly happy that he invited persons who held different viewpoints to his meetings.

"Several years ago, one young man wrote a particularly abusive letter to the *Pine Cone* about a decision we made about the beach," he said. "I called him up and invited him to a meeting to discuss the matter. He was a surfer and he showed up at the meeting and was quite vulgar. But we listened to him quietly and let him talk."

"A couple of days later, he called me back and apologized and told me he appreciated that I gave him a chance to talk about it in front of the commission."

"Well, not long ago we considered nominations for a new member on the commission and, you know, he had volunteered for a seat on the forestry commission."

Smith paused and brushed some Monterey pine needles from one of his miniature trees.

"There again, things change," he said.



# Carmel council members prepared to continue fight against proposed Rancho Canada project

By MICHAEL GARDNER

TWO MEMBERS of the Carmel City Council, despite a major court victory last week, are prepared to continue its fight against development of a 175-unit hotel at Rancho Canada Golf Club in Carmel Valley.

The three-judge First Appellate District of the Court of Appeals in San Francisco on Dec. 6 unanimously invalidated a use permit approved in 1979 for the hotel. The development site is on the 271-acre golf course property, south side of Carmel Valley Road about two miles east of Highway 1.

The order is based on a previous decision by Monterey County Superior Court Judge Richard Silver, who ruled that county supervisors did not consider whether the permit was consistent with the Monterey Peninsula Area Plan.

Judge Silver added that supervisors should have required that the project be consistent with state Office of Planning and Research requirements.

Despite the legal victory, at least two Carmel City Council members said they will continue to fight the project if an appeal is filed to the state Supreme Court or if developers apply for another use permit.

Council members Helen Arnold and Frank Lloyd said the potential adverse environmental impacts of the project warrant opposition from the city. They are concerned about the impact of the development on water supply, sewage capacity and traffic.

Monterey County and Rancho Canada joined forces in early 1980 after the Carmel City Council filed a lawsuit in an attempt to invalidate the use permit. After Silver ruled in favor of the city, Rancho Canada and the county appealed to the higher court.

The Carmel lawsuit claimed the hotel development would have an adverse environmental impact upon the city's sphere of influence. The council also argued that the permit was granted before the Carmel Valley Master Plan had been completed.

Monterey County and Rancho Canada officials told the *Pine Cone/Outlook* last week they are uncertain whether to appeal the decision to the state Supreme Court.

Defendants have three choices, said Fifth District Monterey County Supervisor William Peters, who opposed the project as a county planning commissioner in 1978 and again in 1979.

"The options are: we could further appeal; we could let the matter die; (or) the applicant

could reapply for the same or a different use permit," Peters said.

PETERS PREDICTED that a decision on the next course of action will probably not be made "for some time" to give attorneys a chance to analyze the ruling and prepare a response.

First District Supervisor Marc Del Piero of Salinas, who also opposed the development as a county planning commissioner, said there are a "number of issues" the court of appeals did not take into consideration.

"There's a possibility of an appeal," he said.

Peters and Del Piero added that they could not discuss their personal opinions on the project while the issue is still in litigation.

Nick Lombardo, president of the Rancho Canada Golf and Country Club, said he needs to discuss the ruling with his attorney and the county before he decides whether to pursue the matter further.

The county should be the party to determine whether to appeal the decision to the state Supreme Court, Lombardo said.

"The county calls all the shots because the action is against the county," he said. "My personal reaction, of course, is a great disappointment," Lombardo said.

Monterey Attorney Michael Albov, who represents Rancho Canada, said he is uncertain when a decision will be made. "We have no comment at this time," he said.

Jose Ramos, senior deputy county counsel, said he has "no recommendation" at this time. "I don't know what action we'll take. We're still studying it," he said.

Monterey County Zoning Administrator Robert Slimmon said if an appeal is not filed, the project will "be back at the beginning."

Rancho Canada could not be granted a new use permit until the court-ordered moratorium on the issuance of discretionary building permits in Carmel Valley is lifted, Slimmon added.

The moratorium is in effect until supervisors adopt a new Carmel Valley Master Plan, which is now under revision. Once the plan is adopted, the county will go back to the courts to have the moratorium lifted, Slimmon explained.

The city of Carmel successfully challenged the 1980 Carmel Valley Master Plan in Monterey County Superior Court, and won a court order to have an environmental impact report prepared before the plan could be adopted.

In its present form, the Carmel Valley Master Plan would allow the 176-unit hotel site, Slimmon said.

Supervisors must determine whether Rancho Canada would have to file a new environmental impact report before a second use permit can be approved.

IF RANCHO Canada appeals the appellate court decision to the state Supreme Court, the Carmel City Council will continue its legal battle, according to council members surveyed by the *Pine Cone/Outlook*.

And, the council may attempt to block the issuance of a use permit if Rancho Canada submits a new application when the moratorium is lifted.

"I'm sure we will have even more support to fight it now. More people are aware that these things shouldn't happen in the Valley," said Councilwoman Helen Arnold.

"I was delighted to hear we had won. We are very opposed to the project because of the impact on traffic, sewage and water supply," Mrs. Arnold said.

Development in the Valley affects the city in terms of air pollution, noise and traffic, Mrs. Arnold said. She pointed out that, as traffic becomes worse on the already-clogged Highway 1, more local residents will drive through town to avoid the congestion.

"Anything that happens in the Valley is of concern to Carmel," she added.

Mrs. Arnold's comments were echoed by Councilman Frank Lloyd.

"It will have too great an impact on Carmel. I certainly feel that the money has been well spent to protect the ecology of our environment. We have to protect the quality of our life and in our sphere of influence," he said.

The council considers its sphere of influence as any property within three miles of the city limits, Lloyd explained.

Councilman David Maradei was undecided whether the council should continue to fight the proposed development.

"I can't answer that. It will have to be determined by the council," he said.

But Maradei reflected that it may be too late for the council to do anything about development at the mouth of Carmel Valley.

"We've lost the struggle at the mouth of the Valley and Carmel should begin to tend more to the problems of the city," he said. "The city appears to have lost out to those interests who want to develop and exploit the

Valley."

Residents of Carmel Valley should stand up and fight if they are opposed to the proposed hotel development, Maradei said.

"I think the Valley should begin to fight its own fight to protect the area from exploitation," he said.

MAYOR CHARLOTTE Townsend said she wanted to read the court decision before she comments.

Asked if the city should continue its fight if the decision is appealed or if Rancho Canada requests a use permit, Mrs. Townsend replied: "I have to face that when it comes. I'm sanguine in the hope that it will not be appealed."

Councilman Robert Stephenson said he preferred not to comment until he could study the court decision.

The appellate court upheld Monterey County Superior Court Judge Richard Silver's December 1980 decision to invalidate the use permit.

In its ruling, the court agreed with Silver that the use permit was not consistent with the Monterey Peninsula Area Plan.

"The map and diagram which composed the Monterey Peninsula Area Plan, for example, did not include the Rancho site in areas specified for tourist accommodations," the court wrote in its decision.

It also added that the supervisors were bound by the state Office and Planning Research (OPR) requirements.

The OPR requirements are a key factor in the decision.

In 1979 the agency reviewed the general plan for Carmel Valley and ruled that it was not consistent with state law. The state invalidated the general plan and ordered the county to draw up a new document.

Meanwhile, supervisors ordered a moratorium on discretionary use permits to give them time to comply with the state agency requirements.

However, supervisors approved the Rancho Canada project in August of 1979. The city of Carmel filed suit in February of 1980. Silver issued his decision to invalidate the

*'We've lost the struggle at the mouth of the Valley and Carmel should begin to tend more to the problems of the city,' he said. 'The city appears to have lost out to those interests who want to develop and exploit the Valley.'*

use permit in December of 1980 and cited its inconsistency with the Monterey Peninsula Area Plan. Silver added that Rancho Canada should be subject to state planning requirements and to the moratorium.

Supervisors voted in April 1981 to exempt the Rancho Canada project from the state requirements and from the development moratorium.

However, Silver immediately disallowed what has since been labeled an "end run" by supervisors to get the project approved.

The county then appealed Silver's decisions to the appellate court.

The Marriott Lodge was the name given to the Rancho Canada project when the use permit application was first submitted on Dec. 17, 1976.

The 376-room proposal was unanimously denied by the Monterey County Planning Commission June 28, 1978, because it was "inconsistent with the Monterey County General Plan."

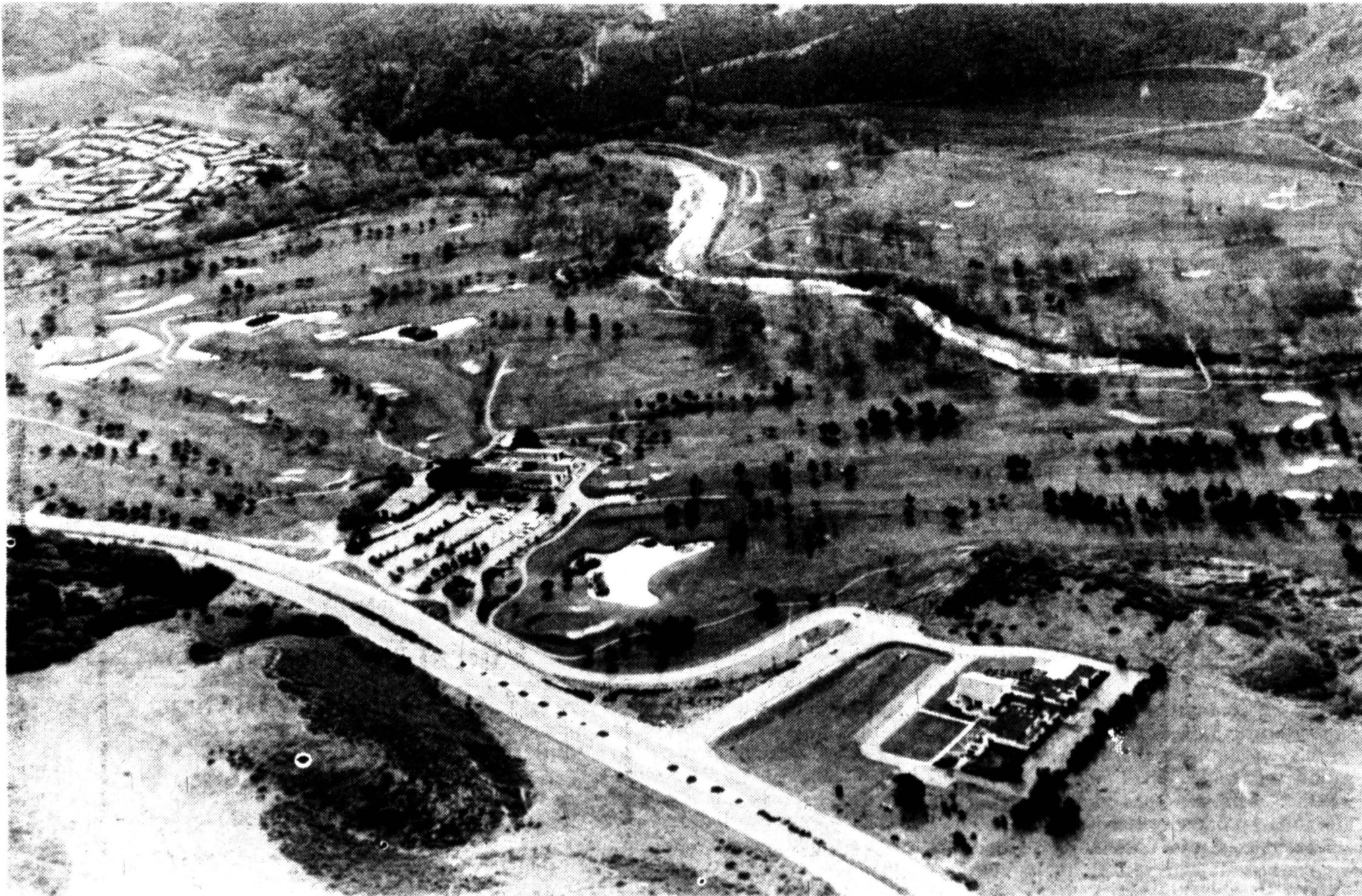
Rancho Canada appealed to supervisors, who approved the project Oct. 24, 1978.

Rancho Canada officials then decided to scale the project down to 176 units. Because of the changes, the project had to be resubmitted to the planners.

County planners failed to reach a decision on the application May 9, 1979.

Because of the split 3-3 vote (Del Piero abstained and Peters voted against approval), the project was denied. Rancho Canada then once again appealed to the supervisors.

Supervisors granted the use permit on Aug. 21, 1979.



A USE PERMIT that authorized a 175-unit motel complex on the Rancho Canada Golf Course property (above) is invalid, ruled a San Francisco appeals court Dec. 6. The per-

mit had been invalidated by Monterey County Superior Court Judge Richard Silver, but Monterey County supervisors and owners of Rancho Canada appealed to the higher court.

The ruling was a victory for the city of Carmel, which has opposed the development and originally took supervisors and Rancho Canada to court to stop the use permit.



## CARMEL VINTAGE SHOPPE

## '82 Christmas Specials

**15%**  
off all  
non-sale  
wines  
bought  
by  
the case.



	Special	Reg.	Save
Dom Perignon '75.....	\$49.95	\$69.99	\$20.00
Louis Roederer '77 Cristal .....	\$59.99	\$69.99	\$10.00
Pontet-Canet '76.....	\$12.99	\$18.99	\$6.00
Priure-Lichine '78.....	\$19.99	\$29.99	\$10.00
Margaux 1.5 liter			
Harvey's Bristol Cream Sherry ...	\$7.99	\$9.99	\$2.00
Dry Sack Sherry .....	\$6.99	\$8.99	\$2.00
Dawson Scotch .....	\$7.49	\$9.99	\$2.50
Boords Vodka, 1 liter .....	\$4.99	\$6.99	\$2.00
Boords Gin, 1 liter.....	\$6.49	\$7.99	\$1.50
Remy Martin VSOP Cognac ....	\$19.99	\$24.99	\$5.00
Finlandia Vodka			
from Finland 80 proof .....	\$7.99	\$10.99	\$3.00

## POUILLY-FUISSE' \$7.99

Bottled and shipped  
by Boisset

Reg. \$12.99

Save \$5.00

## MARTINS V.V.O.

8 Year Old

Bottled in Scotland

\$6.49

Reg. \$9.49 Save \$3.00

HANNS KORNELL  
BRUT CHAMPAGNE

\$6.99

Reg. \$9.99 Save \$3.00

	Special	Reg.	Save
Monnet Four Star Cognac .....	\$9.99	\$16.99	\$7.00
Monnet VSOP .....	\$12.99	\$22.99	\$10.00
Monnet Napoleon .....	\$24.99	\$34.99	\$10.00
Monnet Anniversaire .....	\$36.99	\$49.99	\$10.00

All  
miniatures  
for  
Stocking Stuffers

## JUST ARRIVED!

European Candies, Cookies & Crackers  
from Italy, Switzerland & other countries

## NEW

Gift basket made to your  
specifications. Choose the  
basket, wine and items from  
our gourmet deli and create a  
truly personal gift.

**Priced from  
\$10 and up!**

Delivery Available

VISIT OUR GIFT TABLE  
FOR EASY SELECTION  
OF HOLIDAY PRESENTS!

## 20% OFF

all Fetzer, Kenwood  
and Mirasson Wines

Come See Our NEW  
GOURMET DELI  
—SECTION—

We Carry...

Russian Caviar, Cheeses, Pate,  
Fruits au Cognac, EVA Fruit  
Sirops, Marinated Mushrooms,  
Marinated Artichokes,  
Crackers.

HANDCUT  
WEST GERMAN  
30% LEAD CRYSTAL

**25% OFF** Retail  
Price

## DECANTERS

- Wild Turkey Bacarrat
- Hennessy Cognac in Bacarrat
- Hennessy Paradise

**Finest Selection of  
California Wines  
on the Peninsula**  
(We Carry 99% of all  
the Boutique Wines)

Dolores between Ocean & 7th Carmel 624-3895

In San Francisco visit the LIQUOR MART on the corner of Kearny & Bush



# CV street light scheme draws the ire of CVPOA

By JOE LIVERNOIS

CARMEL VALLEY Village can't have "rural charm" and street lights at the same time.

That's what Roger Williams was told last week by the Carmel Valley Property Owners Association Board of Directors. Williams sought CVPOA support for the formation of an assessment district to finance the installation and maintenance of 43 street lights.

Williams said illumination would help eliminate crime and pedestrian hazards on village roads. The lights he proposed are designed to reduce "glow" visible in surrounding hills.

And since Pacific Gas and Electric and Pacific Telephone will soon begin work to bury cables underground in the village, "we can save an awful lot of money and do a neat, clean job" if the lights are erected at the same time, Williams said.

But CVPOA directors sent Williams back to the village without an endorsement. "I object to the lighting of the area," said director Nancy Burnett. "I think it would give a glow to the area we don't need."

"I think if you talk to the property owners in the area you'll find they will feel they are

losing an element of rural feeling if street lights are put up," said Al Eisner, CVPOA member.

Peter Coakley of the Village Improvement Association told the board "we're not talking about the typical sodium vapor lights you see in supermarket parking lots."

He said the association is "anxious to get the most charming lights possible."

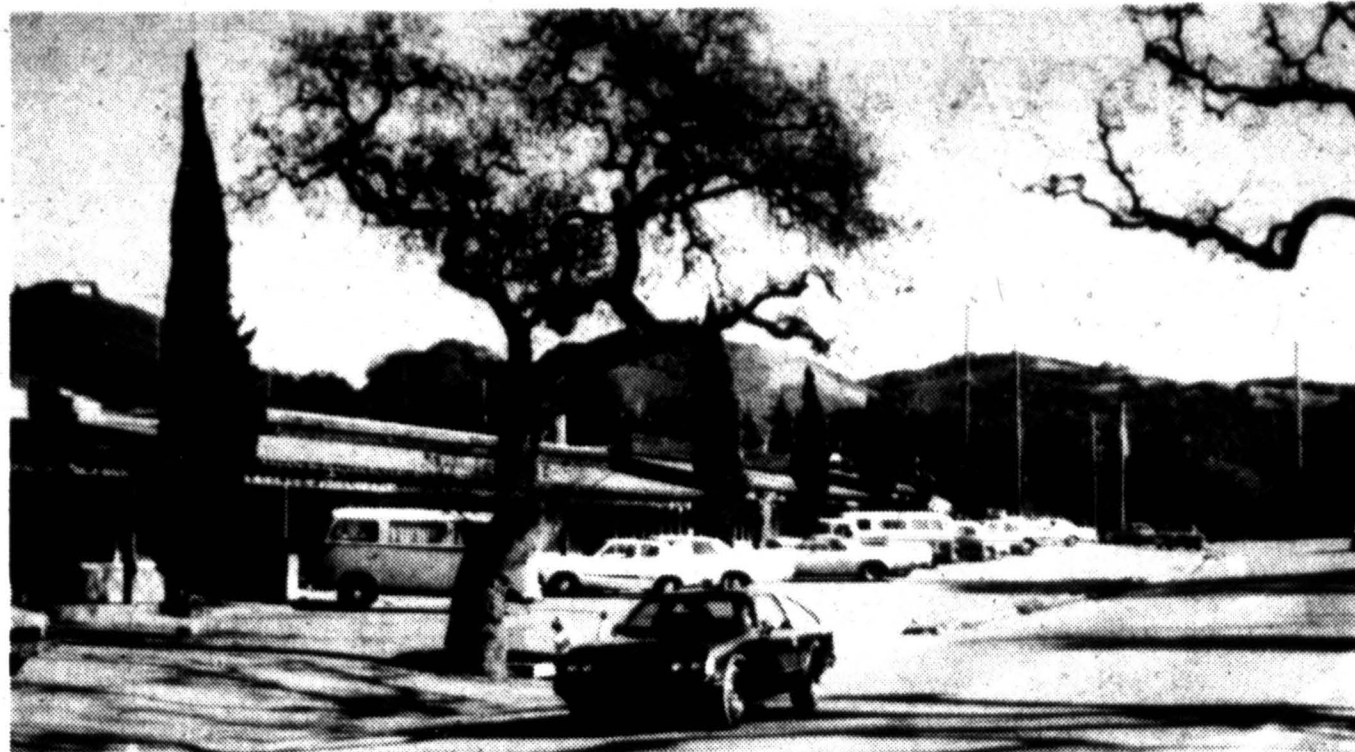
But the CVPOA board was not anxious to present the proposal to its members, especially with the news it would cost many of them \$5.80 annually.

Coakley said the assessment district, which would be called County Services Area 70, would levy an annual \$5.80 service fee per parcel to owners of the more than 1,700 parcels in the district.

He said CSA 70 would include almost all property within the Mid-Carmel Valley Fire Protection District.

The annual assessment would pay for the installation and maintenance of the lights, as well as the electricity used.

CVPOA DIRECTOR Corky Matthews said the \$5.80 assessment "sounds like the nose of the camel" and expected the rate to



THE RURAL character of Carmel Valley Village would be compromised if a proposal to install street lights is pursued, directors of the Carmel Valley Property Owners Association

raise over the years. Another director said the rate "sounds like taxation. If we have this, what comes next?"

Williams said the rate could be more if the Local Agency Formation Commission, which will recommend the outcome of CSA 70 to the Monterey County Board of Supervisors, trims the boundary area to exclude landowners further from the village.

Whatever the cost, however, board members told Williams and Coakley they would prefer the village without lights.

Director Richard Abbott said he believes added glow from the community would lighten the skies and prevent astronomical studies in the Valley.

"There won't be that much glow," Coakley said.

"It doesn't take that much to add to the glow in this area," Abbott said.

But Williams called CVPOA members' remarks "shortsighted" and said the erection of street lights is "inevitable." He said lack of sidewalks in the village forces pedestrians to walk in the roads, which poses a hazard at night when there are no lights.

He also said lights would prevent vandalism and loitering.

"Now is the time to prepare for the expansion of businesses towards the village. And we may not be able to buy in as cheaply as it would be now."

While the Village Improvement Association did not get a CVPOA endorsement,

tion protested recently. The CVPOA board did not give a sought-for endorsement to the proposal. (Joe Livernois photo).

it did get a lot of praise from board members for work in other projects.

The VIA is scheduled to build a pedestrian pathway through the village. It is a vocal body which advocates increased police protection in the Valley and seeks to upgrade the village center, Williams said.

"We are essentially businessmen in the village who want to do something about what has become rather deplorable over the years," he said.

"The village is an orphan," said Coakley. "It's a county town and the supervisors don't really have all the time needed to deal with all our problems. We are a town but we're not looking like a town. We want it to be a more delightful place to live and to shop."

He said the county services district could provide other services to the village when needed.

"You are obviously doing a great job," said Richard Dalsemer, CVPOA president.

"But have you considered forming a County Services District to do some of the other marvelous things you plan and not put up 43 lights?" asked Mrs. Burnett.

Also last week, the CVPOA scheduled its annual membership meeting for 7:30 p.m. Feb. 2 in the Crossroads.

Public officials will be invited to ask questions regarding Carmel Valley Road safety and law and order.

A wine and cheese party will be held before the meeting.

SINGLED OUT APPAREL

FOR LADIES AND GENTLEMEN

**Womens' Rayne Wear**

Gleneagles' Women's Weatherwear is created with the same heritage of quality used to produce their men's weatherwear. Styling is clean and classic, yet sophisticated. Two-ply poplin Dacron and cotton. Removable epaulettes. Entire coat lined with grey wool flannel. \$165.00

Derek Rayne Clothing  
—always fitting  
—for any occasion

*Derek Rayne, Ltd.*

OCEAN AVENUE NEAR LINCOLN • CARMEL • 624-1251



**Unusual Gifts for all ages**

**All Gifts  
Wrapped  
in a  
Burlap Bag!**

**BESTSELLER!**



**Massage Pet**

Open Daily  
In the Clock Tower Building  
Next to The Barnyard

**625-5560**



# CVPOA election focus is on rural character

**PROMISES TO** preserve the rural atmosphere of Carmel Valley set the tone of this week's Carmel Valley Property Owners Association Board of Directors election.

Eight Carmel Valley residents are listed as candidates for the four positions open on the board.

In addition, five candidates for CVPOA officers are uncontested on the ballot, including the incumbent president, Richard Dalsemer.

Board candidates include Paul Beemer, Al Eisner, Nancy Hirsch, Anne McGowan, Pat Sorri, Karin Strasser-Kauffman, Charles Tillinghast and Charles Wahle.

Incumbent board candidates are Beemer, McGowan and Strasser-Kauffman. Eisner is a former CVPOA president and board member.

Running uncontested for officers are Robert Greenwood, vice-president; Barbara Olson, recording secretary; Jacqueline Marks, corresponding secretary; and Leigh Poland, treasurer. All but Mrs. Poland are incumbents.

Nominating committee chairman Richard Nimmons said board candidates are selected to represent a balance of Valley residents in terms of location, skills and environmental considerations.

Beemer said his "mission" as a board member is to "preserve and develop Carmel Valley for the benefit of people who live here (and to) protect Carmel Valley from exploitation by those people who may primarily seek to make money here."

Anne McGowan said "clean air is the single most important factor in regulating growth in Carmel Valley."

"All major land use decisions, such as a new dam or highway, or increases in density in local land use plans, must be evaluated on the basis of how they will affect the fragile air quality of Carmel Valley," McGowan said.

Karin Strasser-Kauffman said her top priority is to "encourage members of the great pool of energetic and talented people living in our community to participate more actively in the projects affecting us all."

Eisner said he is concerned with "the steady erosion of the rural character and quality of life in Carmel Valley. It is apparent

that the people who live in the Valley want the CVPOA leadership to once again adopt a tough stance on growth and development."

**HIRSCH SAID** she wants to add her "abilities and efforts to the preservation of the area and its conservative developmental plan. Having observed our CVPOA, I know of its consistency and contributions toward the effectiveness of these patterns for projected change."

Sorri said she and her husband moved to the Valley because of its "special environment. To all of us the need to keep a careful watch on the increasing growth, and related problems, is urgent (while) being ever mindful and realistic about the rights and dreams of the property owners."

Tillinghast is a newcomer to the Valley, but said he can "bring some fresh insights to the problems of preserving what we all cherish in the Valley while adapting to the changes inevitably produced by time. The old values and the new demands must be reconciled and I believe I have acquired some knowledge, skills and understanding to help that progress."

Wahle said he and his wife selected Carmel Valley "as our final residence because of its physical beauty and its quality of life. Unfortunately, during the past 10 years, there have been too many changes which diminish both. I believe that intelligent, expeditious planning is necessary now to protect and preserve the natural beauty and quality of life of Carmel Valley."

Ballots were sent to the 1,550 CVPOA members last week along with the membership newsletter. They must be returned by Dec. 17.

In a message to members in the December newsletter, Dalsemer urged everyone to vote. "In 1981, one candidate lost by two votes and another by four," he said.

"I have been approached during the past year, by members and former members, who while admitting they were nonvoters, wanted me to know of their dissatisfactions with CVPOA. Some said CVPOA isn't environmentally concerned, as it used to be, and others complained that CVPOA represents only those members who consider themselves environmentalists."

## Sending A Package?

We'll Arrange  
Shipping For Your  
Packages By:

- UNITED PARCEL SERVICE
- FLYING TIGERS
- CONSOLIDATED FREIGHTWAY
- FEDERAL EXPRESS

LET US TAKE  
CARE OF YOUR  
PROBLEMS!

- CUSTOM PACKAGING
- TAPE • BUBBLE WRAP
- STYROFOAM FILL
- BOXES... CUSTOM MADE OR FROM OUR STOCK

Interstate  
Packaging

SPECIALIZING IN THE  
HANDLING OF FRAGILE ITEMS!

HOURS: 9-5 Mon.-Fri.  
Sat. 10-3

2107 FREMONT  
MONTEREY • 649-0733

Corner of Casa Verde and Fremont  
Across from Coca-Cola

## It's basic

These are the basics... We have infinite variations on the theme. All handcrafted from only the finest fabrics available. Come in and discover the Robert Talbott difference.

ROBERT TALBOTT

The difference between  
better and best

ROBERT TALBOTT

THE ROBERT TALBOTT SHOP  
Ocean Avenue near Dolores

THE TALBOTT CARMEL SHOP  
Ocean Avenue near Monte Verde

THE ROBERT TALBOTT SHOP  
The Lodge at Pebble Beach

### "HEALTHY HOLIDAYS"

From new owner Wendy Jones and her Staff

Big Kids n' Little Kids — Santa will be here from Noon 'til 6 with his camera to take your photo Hot Apple Cider and Mistletoe.

Order your Fresh Turkeys and Nitrate-Free Smoked Baked Hams

Lots of Cheeses, Dried Fruits, Condiments for Holiday Baking.

HOURS:  
Mon.-Fri. 9:30-7  
Sat. 10-6  
Sun. 10-5

Village Center  
Carmel Valley Village  
659-2811



## OVERWEIGHT?

Obesity is a medical problem  
and should be treated by  
a physician

By Appointment

N. John Wilde, M.D.

200 Clock Tower Place • Suite 4B • Carmel, Ca.  
(Adjacent to Barnyard) 624-0150





# County to surrender Big Sur lumber controls

**MONTEREY COUNTY** will surrender control of Big Sur timber operations to the state in July, but it has recommended rules and regulations it considers the most rigorous in the state.

As a result of legislation passed earlier this year by the California legislature, Senate Bill 856 mandates state control of timber harvest on parcels three acres and larger.

"The law is a direct result of the restraint the boards of supervisors in Monterey and Santa Cruz counties have shown in issuing use permits to redwood loggers," said Marc Del Piero, chairman of the Monterey County Board of Supervisors.

Del Piero said two "tiny" timber operations log redwoods in the Big Sur area, "but a couple of major redwood operations want to come into the area."

He said the legislative "buy-off" of SB 856 to the counties allows each county to recommend rules and regulations that take local needs into consideration.

Local recommendations to the Board of Forestry are due Dec. 31.

Last week, Monterey County supervisors adopted 10 rules and regulations Del Piero called "the strictest regulations in California."

He said the proposed regulations ensure protection of area ridge lines and viewshed areas. They also require that no commercial log loads be moved on county roads on weekends or holidays and on State Highway 1 between Carmel River bridge and Aguajito Road after 3:30 p.m. or before 9:30 a.m.

The proposed rules and regulations also protect "specimen trees," including all healthy softwood trees more than 60 inches thick and trees with "scientific or historic value."

The rules also limit winter harvest of trees to prevent erosion. Timber harvest permit



**TIMBER COMPANIES** that harvest from private forest land in Monterey County, including redwoods in the Burns Creek area of Big Sur, (above) will no longer need use permits from the county's planning department before logging in the area. A new law effective

July 1 gives the state total jurisdiction of all timber operations on private land. The Monterey County Board of Supervisors recommended rules and regulations to the state Board of Forestry last week.

applications would be submitted to the California Department of Forestry and the Monterey County Planning Department on the same day.

A county review team would determine if the proposed harvest could potentially harm public roads or other public structures and recommend a "performance bond." The county director of public works would establish the amount and conditions of the bond.

Also, the new regulations would add coast live oak, inland oak and eucalyptus trees to the list of "commercial species" in Monterey County.

Ed DeMars, Monterey County planning director, said the county is "not clear" about how the legislation will affect the Coastal Act.

Monterey County has not yet completed the final draft of the Big Sur Local Coastal Program but the "working document" states that "commercial harvesting of commercial timber will be regulated by permit by the county."

But David Soho, regional resource manager for the Department of Forestry in Monterey, said the Coastal Act "specifically excludes timber harvest" from its realm because the state already has jurisdiction through the Z'berg Forest Practices Act.

Whatever is included in a local coastal plan "has no force of law," he said. The SB 856 "reiterates that," he said.

"There are very few timber harvest operations in the county at the present time," he said. "We might get three to six operations submitting harvest plans each year. But compared to the 2,000 to 3,000 statewide, we don't get many."

Monterey County has about 26,000 acres of privately-owned timber land available for commercial use, according to figures cited in 1979 in the publication, "Forest Timber Resources of the California Central Coast."

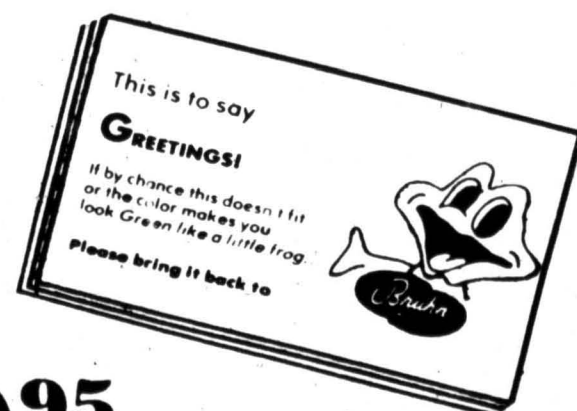


## Who me...?

Give him the luxury of a  
Halston Velvet Sportcoat?



The great guy on your list deserves the finest fabrics. This velvet is beautiful for holiday parties or everyday. It can even go formal. Come in today and see our beautiful color selection. Free gift wrap, and, of course, the green frog return card guarantee.



**\$199<sup>95</sup>** Big & Tall Sizes **\$229<sup>95</sup>**



OCEAN AVENUE AT SAN CARLOS  
Carmel-by-the-Sea 624-8235

HOURS: Mon.-Fri. 9-9 Sat. 9-7, Sun. 10:30-5:30





MISSION RANCH resort cottages were flooded during the Nov. 19 overflow of the Carmel River lagoon, but received little damage. Residents of the Mission Ranch area

have been told by Monterey County officials they can expect little help to guarantee that such an event will not recur. (M.G. photo).

## River lagoon residents get few flood promises

CARMEL RIVER LAGOON residents should not wait for help when rising flood waters threaten their homes, they were told last week.

Monterey County officials who met with residents at Carmel River School did little to reassure residents the sequence of events that flooded three homes near the lagoon Nov. 19 can not recur.

The meeting was called by Fifth District Supervisor William Peters, who said he wanted to "get a sense of what you people think could have been done better."

But after nearly 90 minutes of discussion, most residents agreed that an organized neighborhood is the most practical way to handle potential disasters.

"One of the problems is the misconception that the county will actually do something," said Pat Bernardi, of Carmel Valley, a member of Carmel River Watch, a citizen environmental group.

"Carmel River Watch was organized because the people realized they have to organize themselves if they want to protect themselves from the river," she said.

"If I were you, I would be on watch, on call, all winter."

"I don't want to sound like the voice of doom," said Darby Worth, CREW president. "But if you'll go up and look at the situation on the river above Schulte Road, you'll find it's a terrible disaster just waiting to happen."

Residents blame Monterey County on two counts after the Nov. 19 flood. First, they said, the lagoon should never have been allowed to overflow its banks and that a channel should have been carved through the clogged mouth of the river.

Second, they are upset that when they asked county employees to help sandbag their property, they were told: "It's not my job."

Supervisor Peters said the situation was of particular concern to him because the home where his children and former wife live was among the three flooded.

"My former wife didn't get help from the same crew," he said.

But Peters said county employees must weigh legal concerns versus practical concerns when they find themselves in a crisis that threatens private property.

PETERS SAID Monterey County attorneys indicate that if a county employee does help place sandbags around a person's home and if the water comes in anyway, the county could be held legally liable and a lawsuit could result since the county employee is "there in the guise of an expert."

"On a practical level, it doesn't make sense," said Peters. "On a systems level, it

does make sense."

He said county workers on the scene last month "did what they had to do" but "apparently not with the politeness that might be expected of a public servant."

Bruce McClain, director of the Monterey County department of public works, said "what is practical and what is legal are two different things." He said that when public works employees "decline to help" on private property, "they are doing what they should be doing. But management wouldn't condone their employees standing around and watching other people get hurt."

One woman called the employees' actions "a disgrace to humanity. Here's a case where somebody who needs help can't get it simply because others aren't willing to go the extra mile."

Supervisor Peters said the county has already taken precautions to prevent a similar flooding incident.

He said it has "stationed a bulldozer" at the mouth of the river. But a vandal poured sand in the gas tank and the bulldozer is "now a big metal sculpture," Peters said.

Peters added the Monterey County Sheriff's Department has agreed to patrol the lagoon area during heavy rains.

He also said the county will consider placement of a gauge with a horn on private property. The horn would blast when activated by rising water, which would alert neighbors to potential danger.

The device could be hooked into the county dispatcher's office, he said.

Mrs. Bernardi said Peters is unduly optimistic and that neighbors should organize to guarantee the river will be watched and that efforts will be coordinated if the river floods again.

And James Parker of the lagoon area said: "We don't need monitors. We need an effective volunteer force organized. By the time you build relations with the state and the county, we'll be up to our hips in water."

Peters suggested lagoon-area residents join Carmel River Watch, call 911 if water rises above the river bank, and set aside a "point of coordination" for sandbags.

Meanwhile, he said the "issue is not going away" as long as river erosion continues.

John Williams of the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District said the county public works employee responsible for not opening the mouth of the river Nov. 19 "may have misjudged the situation" because of the historical patterns in which the river has flowed in the past.

He said when water flow is slow through the river, tide action closes the mouth of the river. And when the water flow heightens, the lowering tide usually pulls the mouth open again.

But on Nov. 19, the beach that closed the river was "much wider than it normally is."

We offer a selection of greeting cards and stationery that would inspire

## SHAKESPEARE

We have cards for every occasion . . . gift wrap and ribbon in the newest and brightest colors and patterns, writing and mailing supplies of every kind. You'll find all this and more right now at low sale prices!

LUCY & ME Books, Cards & Gifts

GREEN TIGER PRESS Books & Cards

SMALL WORLD GREETING CARDS

JOAN WALSH ANGLUND

SNOOPY, CHARLIE BROWN and FRIENDS

BEATRIX POTTER BOOKS

**SURF 'N' SAND DRUGS**

A neighborhood full-service drug store  
6th and Junipero, Carmel • 624-1543  
**AMPLE FREE PARKING**  
Open 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m.  
Seven days a week

## Anything You Want To Say! Personalized License Frames In Solid Brass

for business use  
for automobile name  
for personal name  
for social comment



\$17<sup>95</sup> each  
\$31<sup>95</sup> for two  
\$5<sup>00</sup> charge  
for engraving

# Port of Carmel

San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7th. Carmel  
Mon.-Sat. 9:30-6. Sun. 11-6. (408) 625-5627



# HO! HO! HOPE to see you this Christmas

at THE CROSSROADS (Carmel's ultimate shopping village)

New store opening every week. Each one providing the discerning shopper with the highest quality merchandise in an atmosphere of Old Carmel at its very best ... and no parking problems.



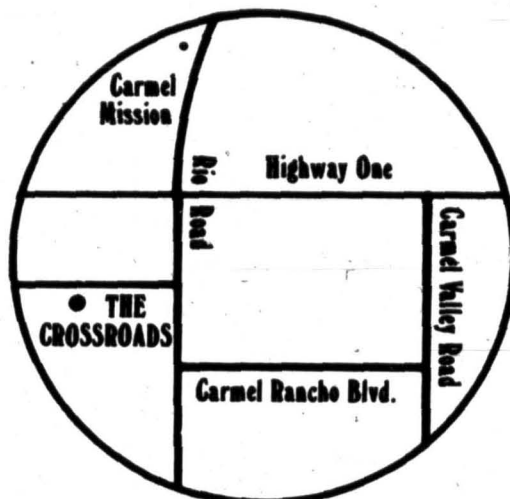
Stores open 10:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m.  
Monday through Saturday.  
Noon to 6:00 p.m. Sunday.  
Rio Road and Highway One.



"One of the world's finest ice creams"  
as evaluated by the Wine and Food Society  
Inc., of New York, has finally arrived  
on the Monterey Peninsula



- The BEST ice cream in California
- 37 exciting flavors
- Plus flavors of the month
- Next to Billy Quon's Restaurant



## Direct Importing from England features quality with irresistible prices

A beautiful 2 door Walnut Bookcase with glass  
front and 4 adjustable shelves. Measures  
4'H X 40"W X 15"D only \$285

The perfect Chest for extra storage or seating,  
in oak. Measures 17"H X 27"W X 16"D only \$185

For notification of Special Purchases  
and Sales be sure to add your  
name to our mailing list.

Just call  
**624-3570**

the  
**COLLECTION**

Antiques-Furnishings  
137 CROSSROADS BLVD.  
CARMEL, CA 93923



'If they're not there, they  
must be at Billy Quon's!'

NO MATTER WHERE you thought your friends  
might be, if they're local, chances are you'll find  
them at Billy Quon's!

QUON'S for exceptional food at affordable  
prices...Generous cocktails...AND a relaxed,  
convivial atmosphere (unless what's-her-name  
shows up!)

SO if you missed your friends at the rugby  
matches, the quilting bee, or the line-up, it's a  
good bet you can catch up with them at Billy  
Quon's!



*Billy Quon's*

a great place  
for great ribs!  
...and steaks!

Highway 1 & Rio Road  
625-5436 No Reservations Needed

Watch for 450 carefully  
chosen collectables  
and items of stripped  
pine shipped direct to  
Carmel Mercantile in  
their own sea con-  
tainer, following a per-  
sonal buying trip by  
the owners to England,  
Scotland & Wales.  
Many smaller items.



The Ultimate Store for Christmas Gifts.

Carmel Mercantile, Howard Brunn, Proprietor  
112/114 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel  
Open Daily

FASHION IN LEATHERWEAR FOR MEN & WOMEN

**LEATHER  
CLOTHIER**

LASTING GIFTS OF QUALITY

113 CROSSROADS BLVD.



- FRESHLY BAKED BAGELS •
- DELI SANDWICHES • JUICES •
- HOMEMADE SOUPS • BLINTZES • OMELETTES •

173 CROSSROADS BLVD

DAILY HOURS  
7:30 AM - 7:00 PM

PHONE  
625-5180

## From The Hudson's Bay Company:

Blankets, Jackets, Sweaters,  
Colorful Mohairs, and a unique  
collection of Eskimo art



102 Crossroads Blvd

624-5489

A Unique Experience  
in

Classic Gifts, Toys & Games



208 Crossroads Blvd.

625-6162



The Mandarin

Dine in a traditional Oriental  
atmosphere. Featuring cuisine  
from the North, East, South,  
and Central China.

Lunch from 11:30-2:30 p.m.  
Dinner from 5:30-9:30 p.m.

Open 7 Days



Orders to Go

**THE MANDARIN**  
CUISINE OF CHINA

133 Crossroads Blvd.

625-3367



Enter our world of luxurious  
body care and elegant accessories.

Mary Chess, New York • Floris of London • Pre de  
Provence, France • Taylor of London • Violettes de  
Toulouse, Berdoues, France • Roger & Gallet, Paris  
La Boissiere, Paris • Kappus Fruit & Herb Soaps, Germany

**625-3622**

Homemade  
Italian  
Ice Cream  
and Ices



Also  
Serving:  
Cappuccino  
Espresso  
Fresh Squeezed Juices



# Carmel council to hear status of three projects

CARMEL CITY Administrator Douglas Peterson is to present the city council a status report Dec. 21 on three longstanding projects — senior citizen housing, parking and Mission Ranch annexation.

The council will review the three projects when it meets at 7:30 p.m. at city hall. All three reports were unavailable by press deadline.

The three issues have been discussed at length by the city council in the past.

The council in early November appointed former Mayor Barney Laiolo, Councilman Frank Lloyd and Peterson to a special senior citizen housing committee.

The focus of the committee is a proposal to develop a senior citizen housing project on two city-owned lots on the west side of Dolores Street between Fourth and Fifth avenues.

The committee had not met by press deadline.

The Carmel Foundation is a likely candidate to develop the senior citizen housing project, Laiolo and Lloyd told the *Pine Cone/Outlook* in November.

The Carmel Foundation is interested in the property as a site to build a \$750,000 low-cost housing complex of 20 to 22 units, according to Dr. Robert Aurner, president of the board of directors.

The foundation operates 21 units of low-

cost senior citizen housing in the city.

In another issue, Peterson will present a status report on the feasibility of a parking facility beneath the proposed library annex site, west side of Lincoln Street between Sixth and Fifth avenues.

The council in September authorized payment of \$1,500 to the library architect, Donald Goodhue of Monterey, to study the feasibility of construction of the parking facility in conjunction with the building of the library annex.

Goodhue is expected to have a report ready prior to the council session.


The council has postponed further action on a proposal for a parking facility at Sunset Center until the library annex garage study is completed.

There is a proposal before the city to develop a three-level parking facility on the dirt lot at the southeast intersection of San Carlos Street and Eighth Avenue. The plans envision two levels of parking. The third tier would be level with San Carlos Street and would be a city-developed park.

Peterson will also present the council with a status report on Mission Ranch annexation proceedings.

The report will focus on the results of a Dec. 15 planning commission session. The commission was scheduled to discuss pre-zoning policies for the area.

Commissioners Dec. 8 reviewed pre-zoning proposals as part of a plan to reclassify the city's residential zone. (See related story, this issue.)



**BAY**  
PHOTO LAB  
1776 C FREMONT BLVD.  
SEASIDE 899-5011

Avoid the **RUSH**

Have Us Do Your HOLIDAY Prints Now!

Color Prints from Your Slides or Negatives Make Great Gifts

- Color & B&W Enlargements up to 30" x 40"
- Mounting, Spraying, Framing & complete print finishing services are available
- 5 hr. film developing & printing from 35mm

**THE COMPLETE PHOTOFINISHING SERVICE!**



Chauffeur William Brown assists Robin Morrow as she prepares for a gala evening

## For hire: Chauffeur-driven Vintage 1948 Rolls Royce

The ultimate in automotive transportation whether the occasion is an evening on the town or a scenic drive on the Monterey Peninsula. Seating for up to five passengers. Overnight destinations by arrangement. \$35 per hour, 3-hour minimum, or \$2 per mile (whichever is greater). Non-smoking only.



## LIMOUSINE D' ELEGANCE

P.O. Box W, Carmel • (408) 624-4901, 9 a.m. - 9 p.m., 7 days







It pays to advertise in the Pine Cone

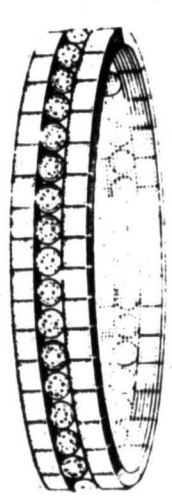





# GRAND OPENING

## Storewide Savings of 20%



**Hesselbein's** INC.

MANUFACTURING JEWELERS & GEMOLOGISTS

Member American Gem Society AGS


202 CROSSROADS BLVD.  
CARMEL, CALIF. 93923  
625-2622

316 BROADWAY  
KING CITY, CALIF. 93930  
(408) 385-5225

# NURTURE NAILS by *i*

Regular  
\$45 Set



Introductory  
Special:  
\$35 Set

Through  
Dec. 31, 1982

An Artistic Statement In Hand Fashion

Light, Long Lasting Sculptured Nails

**Carmel Plaza Mini Mall**  
Corner Mission & 7th • 625-3012  
Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30, Sun. 12-5:30  
or by appointment

*i* natural cosmetics



## Police start patrols during Christmas

The Carmel Board of Realtors, the National Bank of Carmel and Wells Fargo Bank are sponsors for a novel Christmas gift program that will benefit two special groups of people — children who take refuge in the YWCA Emergency Shelter and senior citizen members of the Carmel Foundation who are shut-in or ill.

Central to the project are gaily decorated Christmas trees in the lobbies of the Wells Fargo branch at the mouth of Carmel Valley, the National Bank of Carmel on Dolores Street and its new branch office on Via Nona Marie (Clocktower Place).

Each tree is festooned with candy canes donated by the Carmel Board of Realtors. Affixed to each cane is a suggestion for a gift for either

the Carmel Foundation or the YWCA shelter for battered women and their children. The gift is purchased by the person who removes — and gets to keep — the candy cane from the tree.

Yvonne Nordhof, public relations committee for the realtors, said each gift will be modest in cost, but something that will bring holiday cheer to the recipient.

The gifts will be collected and given to the appropriate organization.

"Through this program, we hope to encourage people to come into the banks and to share their own Christmas joy with others," said Emily Dunn, outgoing president of the Carmel Board of Realtors, and Ed Brown, newly elected president.



OFFICER Steve Rana chatted with Anne Sosna, of Philip Sosna Jewelers, San Carlos Street and Fifth Avenue, during one of his walking shifts in the downtown commercial district. (R.M. photo).

## Realtors and bank combine forces

Business owners and Christmas shoppers in Carmel have the added protection this season of a police officer on "foot beat" in the business district who will continue to patrol through Christmas Eve.

Police Chief John McGilvray said this is something that has been wanted for a long time.

"An officer will be in and around the business district from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. every day. We want to let people see that we are concerned about Christmas shopping and shoppers," he said. He added that Mayor Charlotte Townsend and City Administrator Doug Peterson requested that the city get a foot patrol going, with Christmas a good time to start.

The foot beat is something McGilvray would like to do "as often as possible" in the future, too.

"It's expensive and the officer's mobility is not as great as when he is in a car. However, it is an important part of police work. The officer can do so much good for public relations, keeping business people aware of current crime problems. Petty thefts are frequent; it is our hope that we can reduce the number," Chief McGilvray said.

The seven-day per week coverage for the Christmas shopping period, which began one week ago, is handled by three Carmel officers on a rotating basis.

Owners of local businesses were pleased. Pernie McMahon, long-time owner of Pernie's apparel shop and now also of Harriet Duncan's, said she was glad for a change to express her appreciation for the Carmel Police Department.

"We're fortunate that we don't have some of the problems other areas have. But the foot patrol is welcome as another precaution," she said.

Bruce Grimes, owner of the Seven Seas card and gift shop, concurred: "It's a very good idea, certainly a plus to have them in evidence."

# TWO MONEY MARKET ACCOUNTS!

"Now you have a CHOICE!" —Herb Caen



# 1

## INSURED MARKET RATE ACCOUNT

- High daily money market rate
- INSURED to \$100,000 by the F.S.L.I.C.
- Unlimited deposits and withdrawals — no penalty
- Check writing privilege
- Convenient monthly statement
- **TIMELY TELLER** machine access
- VISA credit card — No fees (subject to credit approval)
- Overdraft protection available
- Minimum deposit \$2,500



# 2

## MONEY MARKET CHECKING

- Choose between DREYFUS Liquid Assets
- DREYFUS Government Securities Series Fund
- DREYFUS Tax Exempt Money Market Fund
- High daily dividends
- Unlimited check writing
- Combined monthly statement
- **TIMELY TELLER** machine access
- VISA credit card — No fees (subject to credit approval)
- Overdraft protection available
- Minimum deposit \$3,500



# SAN FRANCISCO FEDERAL SAVINGS

The spirit of The City...all about the Bay.



### The Golden Years

By Myles Williams

Follow these four steps for easier filing of medical insurance claims. First, read up on exactly what coverage you have under your policy or policies. Second, be specific on all forms; have your physician supply a detailed invoice and copy the information precisely. Third, complete all parts of the forms requested. Don't stockpile claims; fill each one out as soon as possible. Fourth, keep an up-to-date diary of the claims you have in progress.

...

Do you take advantage of "Senior Citizen Discounts"? It's smart when they offer real bargains. But, warn state attorneys general, such discounts can sometimes be deceptive "come-ons." Read the small print in ads and make sure that the base price being "discounted" hasn't been raised first.

...

Remember When? May 9, 1936 — the airship "Hindenburg" completes the first transatlantic dirigible flight, landing at Lakehurst, N.J. Just a year later, it will burst tragically into flames in Lakehurst.

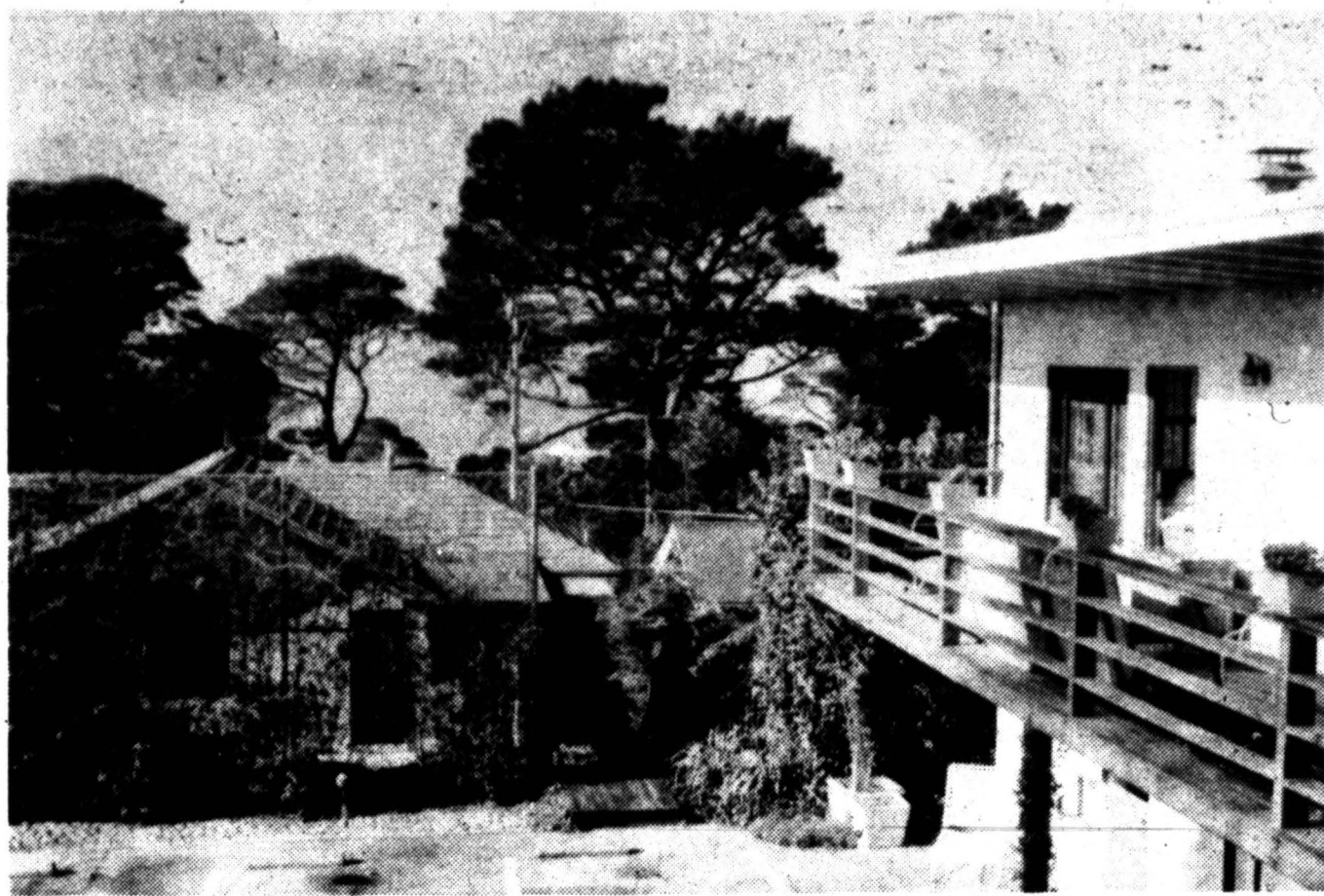
...

Presented as a service to our senior citizens and the people who care about them, by the

**CARMEL INN**  
For Seniors

P.O. Box 1200  
Carmel-By-The-Sea  
California, 93921  
(408)624-8336





ONCE UPON a time in Carmel, an ocean view was not considered an endangered commodity. But now the view from bay windows only yields a look at large trees, according to some residents who have complained about the predominance of tall Monterey pines.

Carmel forestry commissioners will review their philosophy on trees when they meet again next month. Their reconsideration stems from recent complaints from Carmel residents that large trees obstruct beautiful Carmel views.

## Forestry panel rethinks its attitude toward trees

CARMEL FORESTRY commissioners will reconsider their attitudes on trees after recent complaints that the forest — or anything else — can't be seen for the trees.

Recent opposition to fast-growing Monterey Pine trees has commissioners worried that they have created a botanical monster in their attempts to preserve Carmel tradition.

Monterey pines may keep Carmel green, commissioners were told by Katherine Smith of Carmel last week, but they also block many of the "extraordinary views here we no longer have."

"I think we might be getting a little too enthusiastic about trees," Commissioner Robert Evans said. "I think we're all in favor of our urban forest, but how far do we want to go? Do we want to cover every square inch of Carmel with trees?"

A letter written by Mrs. Smith to the *Pine Cone/Outlook* last month prompted a half-hour discussion about the direction the commission should take in forestry management.

Mrs. Smith said her letter was "tongue in cheek," but added she is serious about her

*'I object to making a mono-culture of the Monterey pine,' she said. 'I object to losing our extraordinary views because of the Monterey pine. And I object to the loss of radiant energy (caused by sunlight blocked by large trees).'*

assertion that "many of my favorite views have been ruined by Monterey pine."

"One of my prime joys while driving over Carmel Hill is seeing Monterey Bay every day. It's breathtaking. But now we see less and less of it because of the Monterey pine."

Monterey pine, the world's fastest growing pine, can grow at a rate of about six feet per year. It is a native evergreen in only four areas in the world, including Monterey County.

But Mrs. Smith had few nice words to say about the Monterey pine last week.

"I object to making a mono-culture of the Monterey pine," she said. "I object to losing our extraordinary views because of the Monterey pine. And I object to the loss of radiant energy (caused by sunlight blocked by large trees)."

"I think ground is sort of a nice thing to look at also."

City Forester Gregory D'Ambrosio told Mrs. Smith the city has "never come close to planting a mono-culture forest." He said that of the trees planted by the city last year, 50 percent were Monterey pine.

On the other hand, he said, the Carmel General Plan "specifies a preference for the Monterey pine."

And commission chairman Matt Smith said the city has maintained a "long-standing policy" that the city should not trim trees to make way for a better view.

"I wouldn't advocate getting rid of them," Mrs. Smith said. "I'd just like to see less of them."

Evans cited the many "extraordinary" views now obstructed by tall trees and urged the commission to review its tree policies.

"The Coastal Commission has the attitude that views are more important than trees," he said. "We, of course, feel that trees are more important than views. But are we going overboard to have upper story trees pervading every square foot of Carmel?"

Commissioner Virginia Atkinson agreed commission policy should be reviewed. She directed D'Ambrosio to schedule a public hearing on the matter and the city forester said the session will be set for January.

THE MONTEREY PINE also received a vote of no confidence by the forestry commission earlier in the meeting.

The commission voted to replace the dead city Christmas tree — a Monterey pine — with a redwood.

The tree is located on Junipero and Ocean avenues. It is decorated for the final time this year and will be removed after Christmas since it suffers from a terminal infestation of bark beetles, D'Ambrosio said.

Evans questioned commission fondness for the Monterey pine in the view/tree debate, but he defended its role in the yuletide tradition of the city.

D'Ambrosio recommended the redwood replacement. He said redwood "is a little easier to maintain, shape and trim and has a longer life with fewer problems."

Commissioners acknowledged the city council may not agree with them, as indicated by a letter from Councilman Frank Lloyd that strongly endorsed a Monterey pine replacement because the Carmel Christmas tree has always been a Monterey pine.

But Commissioner Hugh Smith said the Monterey pine "tends to be irregular in its youth" and "for some reason, Monterey pines planted on city property tend to become bushy."

He said the Monterey pine "causes trouble underground" and could possibly destroy the asphalt and center divider on Ocean Avenue.

"But if redwood grows as well as you say, we could end up with a redwood as wide as the center meridian," Evans said.

"In 1,500 years I'll let the future generations worry about that," Hugh Smith said.

Evans was the lone dissenter in the vote to replace the tree with a redwood.

In other action last week, Hugh Smith was elected chairman of the commission.

He replaces Matt Smith, who headed the commission for the past six years but who resigned last week because of a family illness. (See related story, this issue.)

"We're all very reluctant to accept Matt's resignation," said Mrs. Atkinson. "But I guess we'll just have to go to another Smith."

## Treat your face to a personal beauty service with



## i's FACE PHYSICAL™

A Professional Analysis to Determine Your Skin Type. Complete with a Beauty Prescription, nature-balanced for your skin.

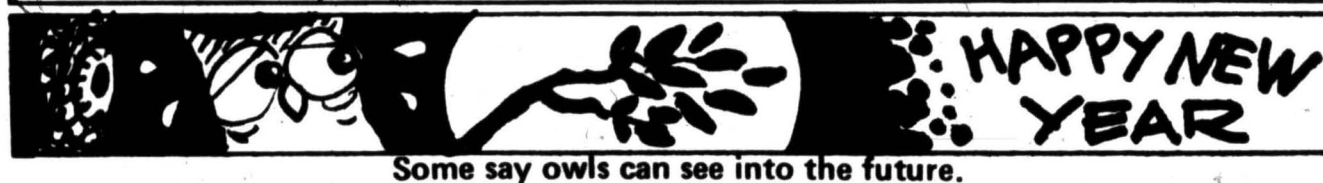
You and *i* natural cosmetics

Carmel Plaza Mini Mall

Corner Mission & 7th

625-3012

Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30, Sun. 12-5:30



Some say owls can see into the future.

## NOW! Affordable lunch or snacks

## AT YAVOR'S IN MID-VALLEY

## SERVED 7 DAYS FROM 11 A.M.-8 P.M.

Enjoy fast service and the quiet, casual ambience of lunch or snacks in our Wine Bar... Our prices are affordable, and the food is Yavor's famous quality.

### SPECIALITIES

Homemade Soup and Salad . . . . . 2.95

Cheese & Fruit Board . . . . 3.95 (For two, 7.50)

Deli Buffet Board . . . . . 5.95 (For two, 11.50)

Chef Salad • Nicoise Salad • Shrimp Louis • Crab Louis

### SANDWICHES

Yavor's giant sandwiches contain at least 1/4 lb. of meat • Served with your choice of homemade soup or salad...the best sandwiches on the Monterey Peninsula!

**\$3.75:** Pastrami, Turkey, Ham & Cheese, Avocado, Cheese & Bacon, Cream Cheese & Cucumbers or Vegetarian Sandwich

**\$3.95:** Roast Beef, Reuben or Tuna stuffed in pocket bread

**\$4.25:** Yavor's Famous Club Sandwich

## WINE BY THE GLASS • Full 10 oz., 95¢

### DISCOVER YAVOR'S WINE BAR

We specialize in hard to fine wines from small California wineries. Wine Tasting daily. Wine classes.



## YAVOR'S DELI & WINES

Mid-Valley Shopping Center  
in Sunny Carmel Valley

ONLY 10 MINUTES FROM CARMEL

625-2260 or 625-5571

CATERING: Deli, buffets, party trays, cheeses from around the world, cold cuts, gourmet items, Food to go.



# Fr. Lawrence Farrell: a man of God who also knows the human world

By TERRI LEE ROBBE

**FATHER LAWRENCE FARRELL** has worn many hats — prison chaplain, British Army Chaplain, wine collector, columnist, lecturer and raconteur. But first and foremost, above all, he is a man of God, a priest.

A brilliant conversationalist, Father Farrell is not above adding a little salt and pepper to his words. His invocations given at the weekly meeting of the Carmel Rotary Club are printed in the *Carmel Pine Cone* as "Father Farrell's Wisdom."

He says exactly what he feels and says it as if he is talking directly to his God. In his invocation given during Halloween week, he said that "God is the greatest tricker of all," adding "he also gives the greatest treats."

Having recently celebrated his 75th birthday, the jolly rotund priest still lives in his childhood home in Monterey. He was born Sept. 17, 1907, in the house next door to the one he now lives in which was built by his mother in 1940.

Father Farrell said his mother's family was an old California family that came from Ireland during the gold rush days of 1848. His father, born in Wales of Irish parents, was a miner who went up to Alaska and later came to Majestic Saloon.

His parents were introduced by the family who lived across from the saloon at the time. Shortly afterwards they were married. "And," said Father Farrell, "I was born nine months later."

Father Farrell's love of Monterey history as well as his love of religion began at an early age.

By age 12, he was deeply involved with the church through Father Ramon Mestres. "He

was a sweet old priest who was at San Carlos Church, the old Royal Presidio for 40 or more years," Father Farrell said. "He baptized me, taught me catechism and trained me as an altar boy. I loved him."

After his graduation from Monterey High School, young Lawrence studied for the seminary at St. Joseph's College in Mountain View. In 1930 he was sent by the bishop to Fribourg University in Switzerland to continue his studies. During this time Father Mestres had started the restoration of the Carmel Mission, so during the school breaks Father Farrell returned home to work at the mission as a guide.

It was he who asked his friend, Sir Harry Downie to visit the mission and see what was going on in the way of restoration. "He stayed with the mission project for 50 years," Father Farrell said. "It was he who was responsible for the mission's complete restoration."

**FATHER FARRELL** returned to Switzerland to complete his studies but when the dollar fell, he decided it would be financially better for him to return to England. He completed his studies at Oscott Seminary and was ordained on July 4, 1937.

Before reporting to his first parish assignment in Royal Leamington Spa, he came home to Monterey to celebrate his first Mass at San Carlos Church. From the Royal Leamington Spa, he went to St. Patrick's Church in Birmingham, England.

Shortly after his ordination, he was appointed prison chaplain, hospital chaplain and work house chaplain and also worked in the slums of Birmingham, England.

"We were in St. Patrick's Parish in



**FATHER LAWRENCE FARRELL**, Second World War chaplain to the 59th Newfoundland Heavy Regiment, took a salute after dedicating the 7.2 Howitzer outside City Hall in St. John, Newfoundland. The event took

place last September on Father Farrell's 75th birthday. The gun, used by the Regiment, was given to the province of Newfoundland by the British government.

England on Sept. 3, 1939, when the war began," Father Farrell remembered. "A fellow priest and myself went to the old Canon to tell him that we were going to join the British Army. He just looked at us and said 'you bloody slackers,' and we joined up."

Father Farrell said it was shortly after the battle of Dunkirk when he was stationed just outside of Ashford. "The Newfoundlanders had arrived and I was the chaplain for the area so I called on them."

He met a Colonel Nelson who asked him to umpire a baseball game. "It was awful," said Father Farrell. "I knew absolutely nothing about baseball but we had a great game and the men still talk about it today. Anyway, that was my first experience with the Newfoundland 59th Heavy Regiment of Royal

Artillery — better known as the "fighting 59th."

Father Farrell continued his association with the fighting 59th, visiting units to recite mass. One day the colonel asked him if he would like to become the chaplain. "Newfoundland at that time was a colony and attached to the British army during the war," Father Farrell explained. "I was very fond of the Newfoundlanders so I immediately accepted the offer."

Father Farrell stayed with his men throughout the war and the field vestments which he used during the war are now in a shrine in St. John's City Hall.

Father Farrell's mischievous eyes sparkled as he recalled that he was one of five men made a Free Man of the City of St. John's which is the capital of Newfoundland. "Field Marshal Montgomery was one of the five,"

## HOLIDAY BONUS

**FREE  
BRASS  
HEADBOARD**

**With purchase of a following set**

OFFER EXPIRES MONDAY, DECEMBER 20TH.

	TWIN	FULL	QUEEN	KING
<b>Comfortable Firmness</b>	\$139	\$179	\$219	\$299
<b>New Memories</b>	\$189	\$249	\$299	\$399
<b>Serenity</b>	\$199	\$299	\$349	\$449
<b>Carmella</b>	\$249	\$349	\$449	\$549
<b>Carmella Pillow Soft</b>	\$298	\$398	\$498	\$598

**PRICES PER SET**

**COMPARE AT ANY PRICE!**

We are the Peninsula's only mattress factory.  
**BUY DIRECT AND SAVE!**

## Mattresses of Monterey

**1526 Del Monte  
Seaside 394-4401  
Mon.-Thurs. 10-7, Fri.-Sat. 10-5**

**631 E. Alisal  
Salinas • 757-9244  
Mon.-Sat. 10-6, Sun. 12-5**

*At this holiday season  
there is no more appropriate time  
to say thank you  
and to express to our friends,  
old and new,  
warm season's greetings  
and best wishes  
for the coming year.*

Craig Holmes  
Charlie Brown  
Chris Harrison  
Kay Keathley  
Dorothy Estes  
Mike Marchini  
Peter Benavente  
Sam Garcia  
Jim Tarpley  
Sean Brown  
Claudia Shutes  
Elsie Wiley

John Ouimette  
Jerry Ricketson  
Jim "J.J." Jolivet  
Tony Kamimori  
Bill Maxey  
Jack Clayton  
Tom Maddern  
Mary Riley  
Shelia Merket  
Carolina Bushman  
Boyd Ayers  
Martin Minami

the staff of

## PACIFIC OFFICE PRODUCTS

**459 Alvarado Street • 373-2642  
DOWNTOWN MONTEREY**

OFFICE SUPPLIES • BUSINESS MACHINES • FURNITURE



he remembered. "I'm the last one alive."

WITH THE HELP of Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower, Father Farrell returned home in 1945. Father Farrell had received a cable that his mother was dying and the British flew him back to England, but red tape stopped him from completing his journey home.

"I met the general by accident," Father Farrell said. "I just walked up to him, introduced myself, and explained my problem. He told me exactly what to do and the next night I was on the Queen Mary on my way back to the states."

Shortly after his arrival home, Father Farrell was assigned to the California Correctional Facility for Women at Tehachapi. Only lack of space prevents the recital of the many wonderful things that came from his work there.

Four years later, Father Farrell was given another prison assignment, that of Catholic chaplain at Soledad Prison. He remained in that position until his retirement eight years ago.

Retirement is not the proper word to use for a man such as Father Farrell. His current work, various interests and plans for the future could easily fill another lifetime. He has a great love for the history of wine and the California vineyards. An admitted teetotaler, he also has an impressive wine collection.

Like a true enthusiast, his words flow as quickly and as smoothly as good wine as he explains that all the wines in the world are grown on California roots.

"There was a wine louse that more than decimated the vineyards of the world," Father Farrell lamented. "But the California roots were impervious to this. In the 1880s they had a congress in Berne, Switzerland and discovered that the California roots were immune, so the roots of the California wines went all over the world."

"Therefore," Father Farrell chuckled, "the French wines are California wines!"

WHY WOULD a teetotaler collect wine? "Because I love the history that goes with it," answered Father Farrell. "I have a good collection of nothing but California wines and I enjoy giving them to my friends."

"To lecture on wines is easy even for a teetotaler," he laughed. "You just have to enjoy what you're doing."

Father Farrell has participated in the Monterey Wine Festival since it was organized six years ago. He will give the keynote address at this year's festival.

This past February, Father Farrell — with a group from the Monterey County Central Republican Committee — was a guest of the government of Taiwan. He recently spent three weeks visiting the missions and vineyards in Mexico and another two weeks in Newfoundland.

Retirement is out of the question, since Father Farrell always receives calls asking him to "help out." The most recent was in the month of October which he spent helping out at the Sacred Heart Parish in Salinas.

"I stay out of mischief by keeping busy and going where I'm needed," said Father Farrell. "I also love to travel and go to England each year as well as to the yearly reunion of the 59th in Newfoundland."

Father Farrell has received many honors. One of many is that Joseph Smallwood, the first premier of Newfoundland and the "father of confederation," made him an honorary citizen of the province of Newfoundland.

He also has many hobbies. An avid reader, his Monterey home is filled with books. He also loves to write and is currently writing a history of various missions and researching early vineyards of California.

"I don't write to sell," said the priest. "I write because I love to write."

Father Farrell has offered his services to the Carmel Foundation for the past 21 years and was one of the many Carmel Rotary Club members who helped serve Thanksgiving dinner to 125 people.

He plans to spend Christmas at home in Monterey but his traveling itinerary which begins the first of the year reads like a travel brochure.

This wandering man of God who has given so much to so many will always find time to offer his help as he travels to such places as the Orient, Australia, New Zealand, Fiji and Tahiti just to name a few.

"I'm saving Hawaii for my old age," Somehow, looking at and listening to this man of wisdom and love one gets the feeling that he will never know the meaning of "old age."

## Holiday Offer

# 20% Reduction

on selected gifts

December 2 — December 24



## Guilder-Ha'penny

Elegance in Ceramics

625-4066

Mission between 4th & 5th • Carmel

## Facets

fine accessories



### Merry Christmas from Facets

Bring this ad with you for  
20% off on your gift selections  
before December 25th.



Bonnymead Court  
Lincoln between  
Ocean and Seventh  
Carmel

408-624-8006



Books & Gifts

A Gift Shop with a Christian Theme  
featuring

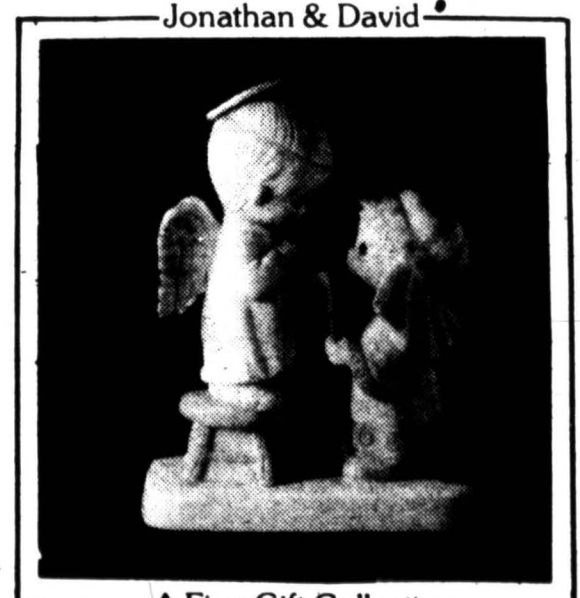
### Family Bibles and Gift Books

#### CHILDREN & YOUTH CORNER

- Stuffed Animals
- Games
- Puzzles
- Noah's Ark
- "The Christian Mother Goose"
- AND OTHER TREASURES
- Books
- Records
- Tapes
- T-Shirts

Nativity Sets  
Handcrafted in Jerusalem  
Records & Cassettes include  
"The Messiah" and "The Bible"

MOST COMPLETE COLLECTION  
OF ANGELS



A Fine Gift Collection


Large Selection of Christmas Tree Ornaments

James Avery Jewelry  
for that Someone Special

★ CHRISTMAS CARDS & NOTES ★  
GIFT CERTIFICATES

26386 Carmel Rancho Ln. • Carmel • 624-1290  
(between the New Post Office & THE BARNYARD) • Open Mon.-Sat. 9:30-5:30  
EASY PARKING AT TWO ENTRANCES





**Fashion Designer  
Colette Piat  
From France**

Specializing in coordinating  
and custom designing individual  
styles for your wardrobe

The most beautiful jerseys in the world  
Exquisite wool and silk fabrics  
available in 140 colors by special order

By Appointment  
Telephone: 625-5053

## Carmel school trustees await possible windfall

By MICHAEL GARDNER

THE CARMEL Unified School District may receive an estimated \$33,000 windfall next year, but trustees should not count their money yet, says business manager Robert Zampatti.

Zampatti told the board of education Tuesday night (Dec. 14) that the Public Employees Retirement System (PERS) has announced it will award "pension fund credits" to many government agencies enrolled in the program, including the Carmel Unified School District.

However, it is still uncertain whether the state legislature will offset the windfall by reducing its apportionment grants by an equal amount, Zampatti pointed out.

The legislature, faced with a more than \$1 billion deficit, is scheduled to adopt budget-cutting legislation by Jan. 1, according to state Sen. Henry Mello (D-17th).

PERS is a retirement system for state government employees.

The pension credit plan does not include provisions to send checks to participating agencies, which include the city of Carmel, Monterey County and the Monterey County Department of Education.

Instead, the agencies' accounts will be credited between the months of January to June 1983, explained Bob Walton, chief of the PERS accounting division in Sacramento.

For example, if the member contributed \$5,000 monthly and qualifies for a \$1,000 credit, the agency would only have to pay \$4,000, Walton told the *Pine Cone/Outlook* last week.

The pension credit plan was adopted by the PERS board of directors because of excess interest gained from investment of contributions in long-term accounts, he said.

Directors had adopted a system to return the interest in the form of credits to member agencies. However, because of the high-yield accounts available, the rate of return on investments has been higher than what had been credited to the agencies, Walton said.

PERS therefore will return \$254 million to the state, \$131 million to cities and counties, and \$73 million to school districts, he added.

Locally, the PERS will credit approximately \$1.05 million to the Monterey County Board of Education. The Carmel school district makes its contribution through the county.

HOW TO distribute the pension credits to the local districts is a decision that must be made by the Monterey County Board of Education, Walton explained.

"Our contractual obligation is to Monterey County schools. As far as we're concerned, they can do with it what they want," he said.

The county board probably will meet in January to determine how to distribute the pension credits.

But the Carmel district can be assured it will receive a fair credit, said Jerry Hubbard,

**'Shortfall in Sacramento is very real,' Senator Mello told the Pine Cone/Outlook Dec. 8. 'At first we thought the deficit may be about \$1 billion. Now it's estimated at between \$1.5 and \$2 billion.'**

county director of administration and business services.

Hubbard said he will develop a formula based on past contributions to fairly credit all districts in the county. The formula would have to be approved by county trustees.

Zampatti is more concerned about what the state may do to help alleviate its budget problems.

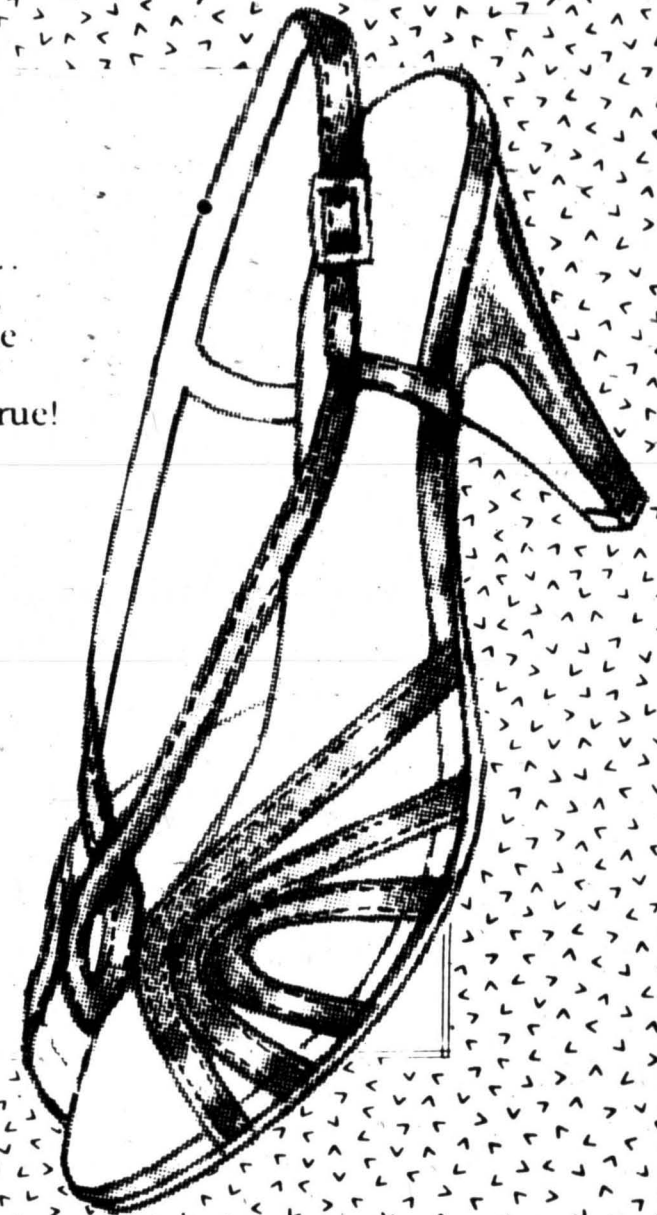
"We don't know whether the state will reduce its principal apportionments," he said. "I'm just waiting for the other shoe to drop."

The district contributes about \$120,000 annually to the PERS for its classified employees, Zampatti said.

The city of Carmel would receive credits of about \$83,000, according to figures provided by Walton.

City Administrator Doug Peterson said he

Continued on page 17



**Pappagallo.**

Some enchanted evening... you'll be wearing a strippy, sensuous Pappagallo on the slimmest of heels. As if by magic—dreams do come true!

**GALA**  
In black, grey & taupe.

**CHRISTMAS HOURS:**  
10-6 Mon.-Sat.  
11-4 Sun.

**the shop for  
Pappagallo**

3604 THE BARNYARD  
CARMEL • 624-3764

*Beauty... every woman's gift at i.*



**Professional makeup brushes.** six quality styling brushes with clear, contemporary acrylic handles, available individually or by the set: blush brush 8.50, contour brush 5.00, shadow brush 3.50, lip brush 5.00, lash-brow brush 4.00, shadow sponge applicator 3.00, custom 'colordrift' brush pouch 3.50 with set.

**Slimline mirror compact.** silver-chrome finish with actual and magnified mirrors in a slim fashion compact. gift-boxed. 10.00.

**Travel accessories.** 'colordrift' cosmetic bags an exclusive fabric design by i, just for her, in five fashion styles: east-west purse bag 5.00, wedge purse bag 8.00, purse-case with mirror 9.00, clutch traveler 8.00, satchel traveler 18.00.

travel fittings. three 4 oz. bottles in a special travel pouch 4.00.

**Bath pleasures.** sea salts, gift bottled. a moisturizing bath treat in special 'sea nymph' bottle. (6 oz.) 12.50, nature's bath soaps, 6 fragrances. (3.5 oz.) 2.50 ea., loaf of soap (28 oz.) on wood cutting board 20.00.

Carmel Plaza Mini Mall  
Corner Mission & 7th • 625-3012  
Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30, Sun. 12-5:30

Gift certificates available.

**i** natural  
cosmetics

**BEVERLY KELLER SCOTT**

**This holiday give a lasting  
and meaningful gift of  
sterling flatware.**

We offer a matching flatware  
service of obsolete, inactive  
and current patterns.  
(over 800 patterns available)

**Antique silver, porcelains, enamels,  
paintings, items for the collector.  
Eighteenth and nineteenth century furniture**



Mon. thru Sat.

10 to 5 p.m.

**Court of the Fountains**  
Mission at 7th • Carmel • P.O. Box 5628  
624-8823



## Sanitary district still 'on hold' over fate of \$5 million water grant

THE CARMEL Sanitary District is still on a long-distance "hold" while the federal government determines whether it will release \$8.5 million for the district's reclamation project.

District directors are due to get a progress report Dec. 16 on the latest Environmental Protection Agency movement toward release of the money at its regular meeting at 1:30 p.m. in Carmel City Hall.

But Michael Zambory, district manager, said earlier this week he has little progress to report.

"We're still wondering what the devil's going on," he said.

The EPA already has given the district \$5 million to finance the \$18.4 million project, which would treat effluent and pipe it to several area golf courses for irrigation.

But in late October, the agency "balked," and the rest of the \$8.5 million it promised the district was put on hold, Zambory said.

The EPA was to provide 75 percent of the total project cost. The state Water Resources Control Board already had agreed to fund 12.5 percent and the sanitary district committed itself to the remaining 12.5 percent.

The district has spent almost \$2.5 million

on planning and design and the \$5 million already allocated by the EPA would have been used for construction.

The district will not accept the initial \$5 million until EPA releases the remaining \$8.5 million, Zambory said. The district should have officially accepted the \$5 million in November but has instead received two deadline extensions.

Zambory said the district has not yet found out why the EPA has delayed funding for the project, though the Water Resources Control Board has presented the EPA "justification" for the project.

The state has designated Carmel Bay as an Area of Special Biological Significance and ordered the district to cease the discharge of effluent into Carmel Bay between the months of May and October by 1990.

The district planned the reclamation project as a way to meet the state mandate.

But if the EPA refuses to grant the remaining \$8.5 million, the project may have to be abandoned because the district would not be able to pay the entire costs.

If the EPA grants the money, Zambory said the district will be prepared to begin work immediately.

"This place will explode with activity the minute we get EPA approval," he said.

## Trustees anticipate extra funding

Continued from page 16

does not want to comment until after he has reviewed the plan. The topic will be discussed by the council Dec. 21.

Monterey County would receive approximately \$1.82 million in credits, Walton indicated.

However, the 1,500-member Monterey County Employees Association has demanded that the \$1.8 million be used for refunds to county workers, which leaves unsettled the question of whether those funds will be used to help balance the county budget.

Acting County Administrator Art Moore said he does not believe the state will try to decrease its subventions by the same amount the county will receive in PERS credits.

The state normally adopts legislation that would affect all counties uniformly. However, not all counties are members of PERS, so those agencies will not receive credits.

"It would be very difficult for the state to cut back for just some of the counties," he predicted.

Moore said plans to use the pension credit funds will not be made until the mid-year budget report, which is scheduled for January.

If the state does not cut its subventions, the PERS plan credits could eliminate a potential \$1 million deficit now faced by the county, Moore said.

"The shortfall in Sacramento is very real," Senator Mello told the *Pine Cone/Outlook* Dec. 8. "At first we thought the deficit may be about \$1 billion. Now it's estimated at between \$1.5 and \$2 billion."

Mello said lawmakers have three choices: raise taxes, reduce spending, or do a little of both.

A tax hike would be "very painful" and is "not very popular" in Sacramento, Mello added.

Mello has proposed a three-part plan to save about \$1 billion.

First, Mello proposes to save \$600 million with an across-the-board six percent cut in state spending "for everybody. The old people, the young people, the handicapped, the legislature. Everybody in every department."

The second phase of his proposal would delay all state capital improvement projects, which would save \$300 million.

Finally, Mello wants an immediate state hiring freeze that he predicts would save approximately \$100 million.

Asked about the chances that such a three-part proposal will be approved, Mello replied: "I floated it out yesterday at the Democratic caucus and it wasn't widely received. But neither was anything else."

Mello said the legislature's goal is to adopt some kind of budget-cutting package by Jan. 1.

## The Elegant Set Hand Embroidered Tableware Silk Linen Cotton

Tablecloths • Placemats  
Napkins • Runners • Doilies

Saint Louis Crystal

S.E. Corner San Carlos & 7th Carmel, Ca.  
625-6080

## HOLIDAY SHOPPING MADE EASY BY MAIL!

—We Ship Anywhere in the U.S.—

CALIFORNIA DRIED  
FRUIT & NUT CO.  
Quality Dried Fruits and Nuts  
624-3111



Corner Ocean Avenue  
and Dolores Street  
in Paradise Plaza

COME  
FLY A KITE  
kites of all nations

COUPON  
10% OFF  
EVERY KITE  
IN THE STORE  
WITH  
THIS COUPON  
GOOD THROUGH  
FEBRUARY 1983

CARMEL PLAZA  
3rd Level  
624-3422



OPEN  
7  
DAYS

CARMEL  
CAMERA  
CENTER



Monterey County's #1 Discount Camera Store!

MINOLTA AF2M

- \* Automatic Focus
- \* Automatic Film Advance
- \* Built in Flash



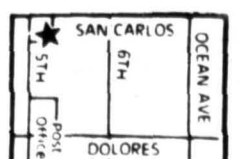
Only \$119

The Lightweight, Easy to Use Camera  
That Does It All!


1 Hour Color Processing  
Sizes 110, 126, 135

FREE REPLACEMENT ROLL OF FILM WITH ONE HOUR PROCESSING  
DISCOUNT PRICES • COMPLETE SELECTION  
EXPERT SERVICE

Corner of 5th & San Carlos • Carmel  
Just up from the Post Office  
624-5644







**FROM  
BRUNO'S MARKET**  
"Where Our Store is Your Store"

You're invited to  
join in the festivities of  
our joyfully decorated store.  
**FREE HOT COFFEE**


— FRESH CUT —  
**★ PRIME CHOICE MEATS ★**

• GROCERY • DELI • WINES •  
OPEN DAILY 9-7  
Ample Free Parking

**BRUNO'S  
MARKET**  
Junipero & 6th  
**624-3821**

**GODIVA presents a  
FREE GIFT**

1/4 pound ballotin (\$5.00 value)  
given with every purchase  
totaling \$17.50 — between  
Dec. 13 and Dec. 24, 1982...



**Just  
Arrived**

Brussels Lace,  
Assorted Cordials,  
Fruitcake plus  
Many Special  
Christmas  
Items.

**GODIVA.**  
*Chocolatier*

*Order early for mailing*



**in the Barnyard**

Ground level Valley Barn - Below the Thunderbird Bookstore  
Highway One & Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel  
**625-1779** Open 10-5:30 Mon.-Sat.  
11-4 Sunday.

## The Conscience of Carmel

*A victory  
for Carmel*

By GUNNAR NORBERG



'IN ORDER to keep development from sprawling continuously throughout the length of the Carmel Valley, three large open areas are shown. One is at the entrance to the Valley.

"It should remain protected to announce that one is entering rural Carmel Valley."

These words were quoted from "Peninsula Tomorrow," a document prepared in the 1960s by the Monterey Peninsula Area Commission which was set up by the Monterey County Planning Commission to draft a plan for land-use control.

And where did I happen to come across the quotation? In the 1977 Rancho Canada Marriott environmental impact report on a proposed 376-room hotel to be situated on a portion of what is now the Rancho Canada Golf Club. The same 1977 environmental impact report, which seemed implicitly to deplore changes at the mouth of Carmel Valley since the 1960s, continued:

"The open area at the entrance to the Valley has been greatly altered. Only one small parcel, off Val Verde Drive, remains in agriculture. Although changed from its natural state the 271-acre Rancho Canada golf course presently functions as an open-space element and provides a significant buffer between the highly urbanized area of the lower Carmel Valley and the more rural character of the upper portion of the Valley. The proposed (Rancho Canada) project will destroy a portion of that open space and thus represents a significant impact on the aesthetic qualities and open-space resources of the Carmel Valley."

This 41-page environmental impact report was prepared by the County planning staff and was considered by the Monterey County Planning Commission. That body rejected the 376-room Rancho Canada Marriott hotel proposal as "inconsistent with the general plan affecting the area."

Rancho Canada appealed the decision to the county board of supervisors which approved the proposal by a 3-2 vote. Later a modified Rancho Canada proposal for a 175-room hotel failed before the county planning commission because of a tie vote. The day before this tie vote — May 8, 1979 — the city of Carmel had obtained a court order which charged that the county had failed to adopt a "legally adequate general plan," and therefore could not issue the hotel use permit. The city and the county agreed that an extension of time would be required from the State Office of Planning and Research (OPR) to prepare such a general plan.

Meanwhile, however, the board of supervisors approved the use permit which Rancho Canada had sought by a 3-2 vote several days before it asked the state for the extension of time needed to prepare and adopt a "legally adequate" general plan.

Numerous conditions were attached to the use-permit approval. After doing all this, on Aug. 21, 1979, the board of supervisors then applied for the required OPR extension on Aug. 28, 1979 and the OPR granted the request Oct. 9, 1979.

The city of Carmel objected to the cart-before-the-horse action which the supervisors took by granting a dubious use permit to Rancho Canada before getting the needed extension of time to update and adopt a legal general plan.

There is no need here to go into further detail about all the legal gymnastics which followed between the city of Carmel and the courts, and between the board of supervisors and the courts. Carmel won its case against the county before Superior Court Judge Richard Silver in June, 1981, when he declared "invalid" the use permit which the supervisors granted in August, 1979.

THE SUPERVISORS did not accept the superior court decree in the use permit matter and took the adverse decision to the appellate court in San Francisco, where a reversal of the superior court order was sought.

Last week, instead, the appellate court finally approved the position taken by the city of Carmel, and said that the Rancho Canada use permit granted in 1979 was now definitely denied.

Carmel City Atty. George Brehmer has won a great victory not only for the specific constituency he represented but also for preservation and protection of irreplaceable environmental assets in Carmel's environs. Associated with Brehmer in parts of the successful court action, was Alexander Henson, the attorney who led the recent Measure "A" ballot campaign intended to give voters a significant say in the kind of master planning which would govern developments in their localities.

I am reminded of the discovery by City Attorney Brehmer of what he called 17 violations by the county of a court-ordered moratorium which was intended to bring new building construction in Carmel Valley to a halt. That moratorium became effective July 1, 1979 and is still in effect. It may continue in effect for a long time because it will not expire until the Carmel Valley Master Plan is revised and finally adopted.

Despite the fact that Brehmer, at the direction of the Carmel City Council, presented his researched reasons for calling attention to those 17 violations, the board of supervisors took no remedial action. The violations involved the issuance of discretionary permits — such as use permits — which allowed substantial new commercial construction at the entrance to Carmel Valley while a court-ordered moratorium against such construction is in effect.

In a previous week's commentary, I tried to make what  
Continued on page 19


**SENIOR CITIZENS**



**CARMEL  
INN**  
FOR  
SENIORS

A garden setting in the heart of downtown Carmel with private accommodations, congenial, secure atmosphere, three delightful meals, and complete 24-hour care.  
(408) 624-8336

State licensed  
San Carlos between 7th & 8th  
P.O. Box 1200 • Carmel, Ca. 93921



**DON'T IGNORE  
THESE DANGER  
SIGNALS!**

IF YOU SUFFER FROM ANY  
OF THESE DANGER SIGNS  
CALL IMMEDIATELY TO  
AVOID ANY POSSIBLE ADVANCING  
COMPLICATIONS.

- Recurring Headache • Loss of Sleep • Neck,  
Shoulder & Arm Pain • Pain Between Shoulders
- Scoliosis • Painful Joints • Numbness in  
Hands & Arms • Low Back & Leg Pain
- Numbness in Legs or Feet

**WHY SUFFER NEEDLESSLY?**

For a complimentary orthopedic,  
neurological and spinal examination  
CALL NOW 625-3999 (\$45.00 value)

**THREE WEEKS ONLY!**  
Limited appointments available

**Cater Chiropractic Center**  
26485 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 2 • Carmel



**ROLEX**

**"CHAMPIONSHIP DRIVE  
DEMANDS A MATCHING  
TIMEPIECE: ROLEX."**

*Arnold Palmer*

The strong play, the brilliant "charge"...  
Arnie's tournament golf is legendary. Like  
his timepiece, Rolex. The performance and  
durability of this Rolex Day-Date are unmis-  
takable. It is a self-winding, officially certified  
superlative chronometer in 18kt. gold with  
matching, hidden clasp President bracelet,  
pressure-proof down to 165 feet in its  
seamless Oyster case.

**Hesselbein's** INC.  
MANUFACTURING  
**JEWELERS**  
& GEMOLOGISTS

Member American Gem Society 

Monterey County's Oldest Established  
Rolex Company

202 CROSSROADS BLVD.  
625-2522



Carmel, California



## City may legalize second kitchens as part of coastal plan procedure

Continued from page 1

second kitchens in the city, according to Griggs.

Griggs said the city will probably not fine a landlord who has an existing second kitchen and who requests a use permit.

"We're not out to punish anyone. We just want to legalize what ones we do have," Griggs said.

Applicants for second kitchens would have to meet strict conditions before the city could grant a use permit, under provisions the commission was to consider.

The number of second kitchens would be restricted to three per city block. One parking space would have to be provided for each unit.

There would also be a limit on the number of persons allowed to live on a lot if it has a

second kitchen. The number would be limited to four residents per 4,000 sq. ft. lot — the basic residential lot size in Carmel.

That provision means that a family of four living on a 4,000 sq. ft. lot could not have a second kitchen. If there were three residents in the household, a second kitchen could be rented to one person.

The main house would have to be owner-occupied to obtain a use permit for a second kitchen. A family renting a home could not obtain a use permit.

In addition, all second kitchens would have to meet city building and safety code requirements.

Landlords of existing second kitchens will probably have six months to meet the conditions before the city takes action to close the units, Griggs said.

The news that second kitchens may be legalized has heartened Anne Boles (not her real name).

Mrs. Boles, who retired to Carmel four years ago, said she did not know second kitchens were illegal when she first moved into the apartment above a garage.

She knows now, but refuses to move. "It's the only way I can afford to live in Carmel. I like to live in Carmel and this is the only way I can afford to," said Mrs. Boles, who asked not to be identified for fear she may lose her unit if the city discovers her identity.

MRS. BOLES just had her monthly rent raised from \$330 to \$350 for the unit. She pays the utilities.

The unit includes a living room, bedroom, bathroom and makeshift kitchen. The kitchen includes a small refrigerator, a two-burner hotplate, toaster and toaster oven. It does not have a kitchen sink.

"I wash the dishes in the bathroom. That's

the only thing that I don't like about it," she said.

Mrs. Boles added that her apartment has a 360-degree view of the city with plenty windows. It is also close to town and work. "That's just as much a reason I live here as the lower rent," she said.

Mrs. Boles prefers to live in an illegal unit rather than move to another city on the peninsula.

"Carmel is a marvelous place for retirement because you can do a great many things or nothing, whichever you choose," she said. "The combination of trees and water is marvelous."

Would she ask for amnesty and notify the city of her living quarters if second kitchens are legalized?

"That would be up to my landlord. It's his decision," Mrs. Boles replied.

The landlord is aware that the unit is illegal, she added.

Martha Helm (not her real name) is also in favor of legalization of second kitchens. The 10-year resident lives in a unit that would be illegal if she had a hotplate.

Mrs. Helm prefers to discuss the legalization from a community, rather than a personal point of view. She also sees it as a density issue.

"It's the only logical way to provide housing for the more modest incomes and not have stacked rows of houses. You would maintain the residential character and they would be scattered," she said.

The lowest-priced houses on the market in Carmel range between \$150,000 and \$175,000.

## Conscience of Carmel

Continued from page 18

seemed to me valid arguments for the city of Carmel to go to court against the county to seek recognition for, and to establish enforcement of, the moratorium intended to bring new commercial construction to a halt at the Valley entrance. Here is some of what I then wrote, and with every day that goes by, the need for the city of Carmel to follow up its first nudging of the county to uphold the moratorium becomes more urgent:

"The existing moratorium might remain in effect for a long time and if the city, after calling attention to what it had considered numerous violations, simply allows the matter to drop, there could be many more of the same kinds of violations approved, before the moratorium comes to an end. The Valley entrance is clearly in what has been considered Carmel's zone of influence, and what happens there can obviously have an effect upon the city. Furthermore, in the recent questionnaire which city officials sent to all city voters, nearly three out of every four who responded, said they wanted the city to monitor projects outside the city limits but within the zone of influence."


• Again I hope that the Carmel City Council will decide to take the steps needed to seek adherence by the county to the provisions of the existing moratorium which was intended to halt major construction not only at the entrance to the Carmel Valley but also up and down its length.

(Copyright 1982 Gunnar Norberg)

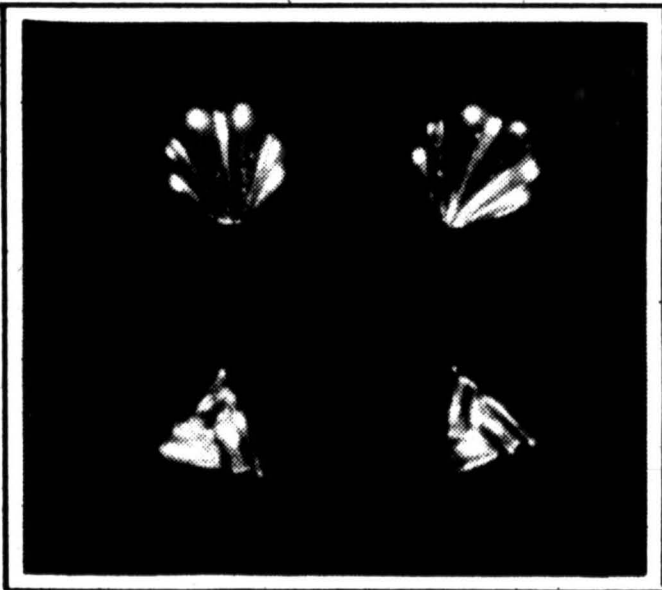


### Red Cross poster contest

A DINNER for two donated by the Pine Inn will go to the winner of a Carmel Red Cross Bloodmobile poster contest. Carmel High School art instructor William Stone (left) presented the poster entries to Marylou Root, Bloodmobile chairwoman. The high school students responded to a request from the Red Cross to dream up new ways of recruiting donors to the Bloodmobiles and the Red Cross/Community Hospital Blood Service. The Carmel Chapter holiday Bloodmobile will be held on Thursday, Dec. 21 from 10 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. at the chapter house, Dolores Street and Eighth Avenue. (Alan McEwen photo.)

EST  1924

## Give the gift of Radiant Beauty



### Great Looking 14K Gold Earrings


Each Pair \$110.00

Actual Size

# LaPorte's Inc.

Silver Crystal China  
Antiques Home Furnishings

165 FOUNTAIN AVE. PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950  
(408) 624-7760

 AMERICAN GEM SOCIETY



## Carmel Antiques and jewelry

### All Diamond Stock 1/2 Off

### Longine-Wittnauer Watches 30-50% off all new models

### Dismond Stud Earrings 14K White & Yellow gold

.20 ct. total weight re. \$295  
**Sale \$150**

.34 ct. total weight re. \$495  
**Sale \$250**

.45 ct. total weight reg. \$995  
**Sale \$450**

### Pearls, 14K Gold Chains Colored Stove Rings 1/2 off

Dolores & 7th  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
(408) 624-7760



**Business Beat**

*Studio Theater  
changes hands*

By FLORENCE MASON



CARMEL'S STUDIO Theater/Restaurant has a new owner.

The good news is that Richard Barratt will continue to operate the Carmel landmark in much the same tradition, without missing a beat — or a line of script.

Barratt, a retired Army officer with experience in management and administration as well as extensive theatrical experience on both sides of the footlights, will take over officially Jan. 1. His first Studio Theater production — *The Second Time Around* — will open Jan. 7.

Barratt's association with Carmel and the Monterey Peninsula dates back to 1953, when he came to Fort Ord for training as an ROTC cadet. As an infantry officer, he returned to Carmel in 1965 to attend the Arabic Language Course at what was then known as the Army Language School (now DLI).

That was when he had his first contact with the Studio Theater, as a patron. He came back as a performer in 1968, when stationed at Fort Ord as a battalion commander. Overseas duty again intervened and it was not until 1979 that he returned to assume the newly created position of foreign

language training advisor at DLI. After years of acting and directing wherever he was stationed and having his own theater in West Germany, Barratt plunged into Carmel theater activities with roles in four Studio production: *Rainmaker*, *Bus Stop*, *Mary, Mary* and *Critic's Choice*.

Barratt caught the theater "bug" during his college years at the University of Wyoming. Off to an impressive start, his very first role was Simon Legree in *Uncle Tom's Cabin*. He played major roles in virtually every university theater production and won "best actor" awards for three consecutive years and a place in *Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities*. Later he was named best dramatic actor in Army-wide competition for his role in *Time Limit*, a story of prisoners of war in the Korean conflict.

Since his retirement from the Army in 1980 as a lieutenant colonel, Barratt has worked as an international business consultant, focusing on the Middle East, and has taught various Middle East-oriented courses at Monterey Peninsula College and Chapman College.

The Studio's present owner, Connie Curtis, commented on the sale: "I'm very pleased; I had a very good feeling about Dick. He knows theater and wants to keep on and do more of the same kind of thing we've been doing, keep the quality up."

Connie plans to leave the area as soon as her Carmel home is sold. She is returning to Coronado, where she lived some years ago. "It's time for a change, but not retirement," she said. She plans to go into some other business after a brief respite.

Connie's daughter, Marina Curtis, and her husband, Robert Tidwell, will also leave for Southern California when their current activities have been completed. Marina directs the current Studio production of *The Great Sebastians*, which closes Dec. 31. At the same time, with her usual ability to juggle many interests, she takes 20 units at MPC which will put



DICK BARRATT, new owner of the Studio Theater/Restaurant, met Anne Telford of the Monterey Peninsula Review, recently in the Pine Cone/Review offices.

her in line for further work toward a degree in film production.

At the Business License and Code Review Board meeting when Barratt's license was approved, planning director Robert Griggs said the use permit for the theater was one of the most unusual he has seen, at least for the time in which it was first granted (1971).

"The use goes with the land and the permit includes the words 'legitimate theater productions' without any definition of those terms," Griggs said.

Richard Barratt probably has his own definition of what owning and operating a theater/restaurant will mean for him — hard work. When I caught up with Barratt, we talked over the din of his hammer and a saw as he worked on a set with Studio Theater regular Jim Webber. He appeared to be in his element.



FRITZI AND WES Bonenberger, owners of the Carmel Work Center Shop for eight years, have decided to sell the business. (M.G. photo.)

**AN ENDANGERED SPECIES**

Fritzi and Wes Bonenberger, owners of the Carmel Work Center Shop, are looking for a very special person to buy the showcase for local artisans which they have operated in the Doud Arcade for eight years.

It is not just the fact that their work has been a labor of love for them, but also their hope that someone will preserve "a little bit of old Carmel — whatever's left of it."

"We are forced to sell," Mrs. Bonenberger, a potter, said. "There has been a lot of family illness. It's that and the economic situation. As manager of the shop, I've been bogged down. I'm just not able to handle it."

The shop, which offers hand-crafted items made by California artisans, flourished when it was located at the San Carlos Street entrance to Doud Arcade. The Bonenbergers' problems began when they lost their lease in 1980 and had to move to a location well back in the arcade, behind Paolina's restaurant.

A year of confusion followed, with extensive remodeling going on all around them. It gradually became more apparent to Fritzi and Wes that it was much more difficult for people to find them there. Finally, and with great reluctance, they decided to put the Work Center Shop on the market.

Their wares include the works of local potters, weaving (for example, handwoven blouses by Lois Steele, who now lives in Arizona), sculpture and other works. "It's in the hands of the artists now," Fritzi Bonenberger said, referring to herself and her architect husband. The couple would like very much to pass it on to others like themselves.

**NEW AT THE CROSSROADS**

One of the first businesses to open in The Crossroads' second phase is Cappuccino Carmel, "purveyors of fine imported specialty machines." That includes machines for cappuccini, espresso, coffee and ice cream.

The business is owned by Crossroads pioneer Bill Lee of Billy Quon's. Rick Johnson, who has lived in the area 10 years, will operate the store. He has been associated with Lee at the Sardine Factory and also at Billy Quon's. His enthusiasm for the "high-level, imported" equipment is obvious. It extends also to his "other" job as director of Monterey Gymnastics Center, which has turned out award-

*For a  
Traditional  
Carmel Christmas*



*The Crossroads presents over 100  
brand new stores offering elegant, quality  
merchandise in the most beautiful setting  
on the Monterey Peninsula. Rio Road  
and Highway One*





winning gymnasts for the past six years.

"I only work with winning propositions!" Johnson said. "You go off that energy." Johnson, who is single, lives in Pacific Grove.

\*\*\*

That same Bill Lee may have set a new record for buying and selling a restaurant. No, it's not his popular Billy Quon's in The Crossroads.

Lee bought the old King's Cross Station in Pacific Grove, with plans to open it as Ghengis Quon (!). But he sold it before it had even opened. The new owner is Louis Young, restaurateur from San Francisco. You won't find it hard to remember the name he has given it: The Happy Family Chinese Restaurant.

Don Bowen, Carmel realtor who handled the transaction, said the name reflects Young's feelings about his own family.

#### THE NATURAL TOUCH

"It's going great!" That's what Margaret Bell said about her first business venture on her own — i Natural Cosmetics. The Plaza Mini-mall shop opened the day after Thanksgiving. Ms. Bell and her staff of five had "a terrific weekend."

The store is owned by Ms. Bell and her mother, Betty Hinton, a retired high school teacher who lives in Albuquerque, N.M. Margaret Bell came to Carmel about a year ago from Washington, D.C. via Albuquerque. Her husband, Barry Jaynes, is a Washington attorney who will move to Carmel soon.

Before she opened her cosmetics shop here, Ms. Bell had been in government contracting. "But I was always interested in cosmetics," she said. "I have sensitive skin and i Natural Cosmetics was the first skin-care product that worked for me." That, plus the urge to have her own business, led to Carmel and the new shop, which took over two smaller stores in the Mini-mall.

This is the 127th i Natural Cosmetics shop in a chain that expanded from a single shop in New York. Its theme is "beauty begins with healthy skin." The foundation for the cosmetics sounds like a healthy lunch: cucumber, grapefruit, strawberry, apricot, nuts. These natural foods are used in skin cleansers, scrubs, fresheners and moisteners. The natural concept carries over into six "delicious berry shades" of powder blush.

The shop offers a free personal, professional skin analysis to determine skin type, and a prescription for a treatment regimen.

#### NO TROUBLE IN PARADISE

No wonder travel agents are enthusiastic about their work! Take George Churilla, of Bob McGinnis Travel in the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center. He recently participated in a sales meeting on Paradise Island in the Bahamas.

It was a three-day program to preview 1983 American Express tours and discuss marketing programs for next year. Bob McGinnis Travel is the local American Express travel representative.

As if it were not enough to have the meetings in such a location, Churilla and the other participants also enjoyed an evening barbecue at the nearby Club Med and a special "Bahamas Night" festival given by the Bahamas Ministry of Tourism.

#### BUSY-NESS

"I'm going to do everything!" ebullient Valerie Miller said. "Everything" includes continuing her business as a consultant and speaker on personnel development and customer service training, owning and operating Monterey Motor Cars with her husband Chuck, and teaching corporation executives how to improve their presentation skills.

Concerning the latter: Mrs. Miller and Gordon Bell are marketing a workshop called "Speak Easy." The first one comes up at the end of January. It is limited to 20 participants and only a few spaces remain.

Monterey Motor Cars is the newest activity for the Millers, who came to this area 15 months ago from Memphis. Associated with the new owners are Brooks Frybarger and Frank Masetta, whom Valerie Miller describes as experts in the field of "previous owned" foreign cars such as Porsche, Mercedes Benz and BMW. The Millers contribute 16 years' experience in the auto rental business, too.

Valerie Miller has spoken on customer service for Budget Rent-A-Car and has travelled out of Monterey in the United States and Canada. "Also, I've just done a presentation for British Motors," she said. "So it's all coming together."

Mrs. Miller is the daughter of a well-known peninsula couple — Jane and Merle Strauch, who were co-chairpersons of the recent, very successful B-Sharp Follies. The Millers have two sons: 11-year-old Clint and 13-year-old Bronson. They live in Carmel Valley.

#### A NOTE'ORIOUS CHANGE OF PLANS

We reported recently that John and Mary McCloud, owners of Note'Orious, the card shop around the corner from Dolores Street on Seventh Avenue, would celebrate the first anniversary of their delightful shop. Not so. Instead, they decided to put the shop on the market.

"We decided it was a good time to move on and try something else," McCloud said. They discovered that "it is more fun to set up a business than to run it," he added.

It is possible, but not at all certain, that the Carmel residents will move back to Eugene, Ore. Another possibility, McCloud said, is that their daughter, Annie, who is now almost as old as her parents' shop, will be the inspiration for a different type of store.

#### THE TOTAL LOOK

A concept nearly three years in the making has evolved into "Essence of Beauty," a studio which recently opened at 200 Clocktower Place. Owner Bonnie Borofka came here to offer "the total look for women — from head to toe."

The three years were spent in Southern California, where Mrs. Borofka studied and worked with chemists and a



**HOWARD L. SEHLIN**, vice president, has been named manager of the National Bank of Carmel's main office in Carmel. Sehlín and his wife, Ruth, are longtime residents of Carmel. He is a past president of the Carmel Rotary, past member of the Board of Directors of the Carmel Red Cross and brings more than 36 years of financial experience to the bank.

national firm to develop a skin-care line and a color system.

She moved to Carmel because she wanted to have her national headquarters here. Her ambitious program includes this studio as a pilot for duplication throughout the country, and as a location to train beauty consultants for a market distribution system.

A feature of Essence of Beauty is complimentary presentations of the studio's approach to the "total look." That means actual applications of color-keyed cosmetics (total fact kits) in warm and cool tones, and of the natural skin-care line. There is also an audio-visual presentation of the studio's color system, designed to help the client "select, coordinate and harmonize colors without error."

It is actually a return to the peninsula, where both Mrs. Borofka and her husband originally lived. The new business owner is a former flight attendant. The skin-care and color coordinating aspects of that work inspired the new business. Her husband was in gemology school in Southern California while she developed her concept, and he is now a jeweler with B and G Traders, on Ocean Avenue.

"In the midst of all this," Mrs. Borofka said, "I had a baby!" He is Bennett Michael, now six months old. Counting her infant business, that makes two babies, she said.

#### NIGHT AND DAY

Our recent report on the new owners of the Hour Glass prompted some inquiries about that shop's relationship to its nearest neighbor, the Silver Thimble.

To clarify: the shops are open to each other inside the building at Dolores Street and Sixth Avenue, but they are independent and have not been under the same management for many years.



**JANIS ASH** has been named senior bank savings coordinator in the National Bank of Carmel's first expansion office.

Tom and Pat Kuremsky define their merchandise at the Hour Glass as "day wear, lingerie and accessories." The day wear includes jackets from the Philippines, which can be worn either indoors or out. But the emphasis in this Sixth Avenue store is on lingerie.

Around the corner on Dolores, Marlene Chavoya and Vonnice Kelly feature at-home wear and sleep wear at the Silver Thimble, along with slippers and some velour outfits that go equally well indoors or out.

Now it's as clear as day and night?

\*\*\*

Janice Ash has been named senior bank services coordinator for National Bank of Carmel's new Carmel Rancho offices in Clocktower Place. A resident of Pacific Grove, she has been in bank financing for more than 18 years and with the Carmel bank for six months.

Mrs. Ash moved to the Monterey Peninsula from Incline Village, Nev. where she was assistant manager of American Savings and Loan. She has two children: Peggy, a flight attendant with Trans World Airlines, and Robert, who lives at Lake Tahoe.

#### NOTED AND HONORED

Mark your calendar: the 1983 Crosby Golf tournament is scheduled for Feb. 3 through 6.

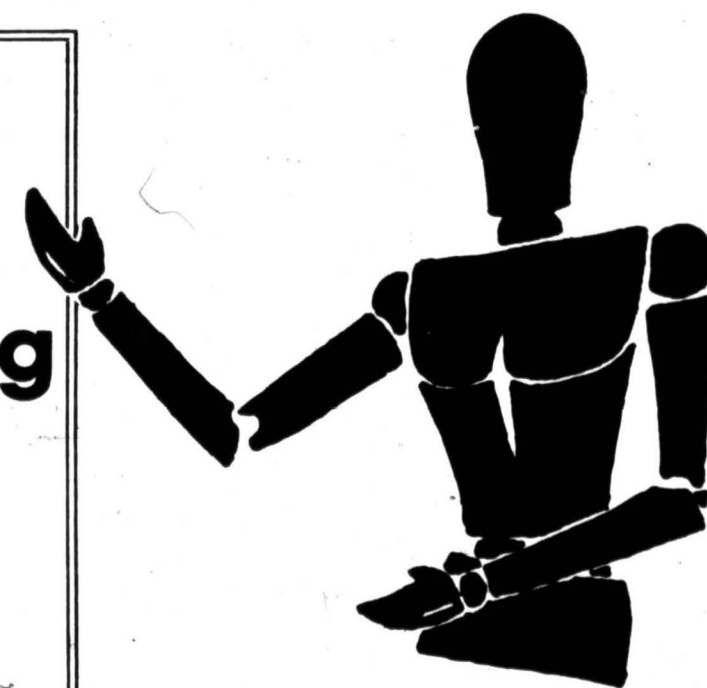
\*\*\*

There's a new district vice president for I. Magnin's of Carmel and the firm's other peninsula stores. She is Myra Lessner, general manager of the Palo Alto I. Magnin's.

Speaking of I. Magnin's: the name comes out now and then (even among some of our local gendarmes) as I. Magnum. Sounds good — but inaccurate!

**SALE!**  
**15%-45% OFF**  
**Of Frame Moulding**

Over 40 different types  
to choose from —  
a unique way to frame  
that special gift.



Ask us about our memorabilia framing service

**Tony's Frame Shop**

San Carlos between 5th & 6th.  
(across from the Hog's Breath) Carmel-by-the-Sea  
Open 8 a.m.-5 p.m. Mon.-Fri., Sat. 8-11 • 624-4388



## Pine Whispers

Seasonal parties  
are in full swing

By TERRI LEE ROBBE



THE CARMEL Christmas tree glowed behind Santa Claus as he welcomed children to the tree lighting ceremony.



JOINING in the sing-along (from left) were: Suzanne Sheve, Andrea Fair, Heather Dunn, Paula Vogel and Tresa Rowe.

## Carmelites sing Christmas carols

Times are gettin' hard, so Santa Claus left Rudolph (red nose and all) and his friends at the North Pole and arrived atop a Carmel Fire Department fire engine for the holiday festivities at Carmel Plaza last Friday evening.

The community sing which was underway came to a screeching halt as the fire siren heralded Santa's arrival. Naturally, the area was blocked off so it was safe for the kids (and there seemed to be hundreds of them) to run in the street and receive candy from Santa and give him their Christmas list.

While waiting for the big moment when Mayor Charlotte Townsend would pull the switch to light up the Carmel Christmas tree, the good natured crowd joined in the sing-along which was led by John Farr, accompanied by Peggy Aitkenhead on piano.

Benediction was by the Rev. Al Seccombe who reminded the crowd of how much we all have to be thankful for this year.

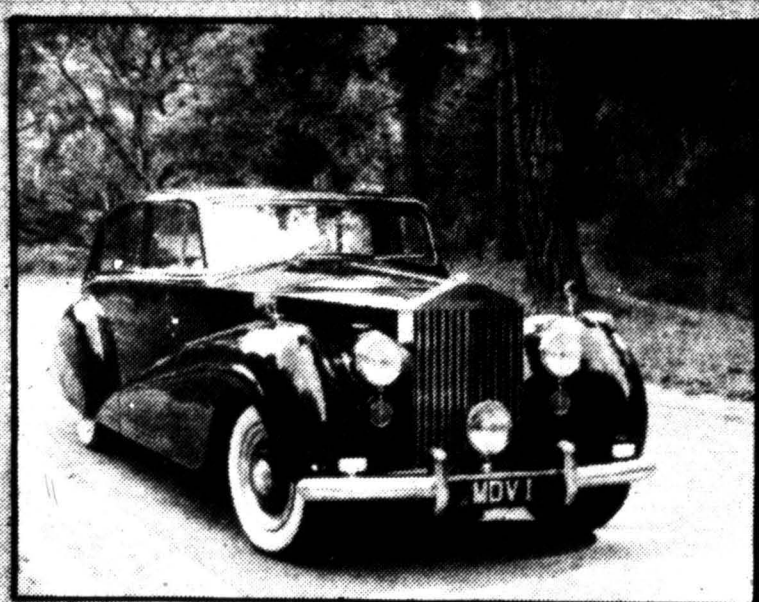
Master of ceremonies was Michael Meloney of the Carmel Youth Center.

Fritz Haas was in charge of sound. Fire engineer Mitch Kastros, who is in charge of the toy/food drive sponsored by the fire department, was there to collect the items which will be put in Christmas baskets and given to needy families over the holidays.

The crowd cheered as Mayor Townsend pulled the switch to light up the Christmas tree. There were strong feelings over the fact that the tree, which is dead, will be replaced.



LINDA BROOKS and Richard Conklin joined in the singing of Christmas carols at Carmel Plaza last Friday evening.



*Papillon*  
*Limousine*  
Chauffeur Driven  
Vintage 1951  
Rolls Royce

A service of:  
Bob Doerr  
Photography

Touring for all occasions  
in the style & comfort of  
yesteryear... yet, surpris-  
ingly affordable today.

P.O. Box 165, P.G.  
408-649-0198

## Mediterranean Market

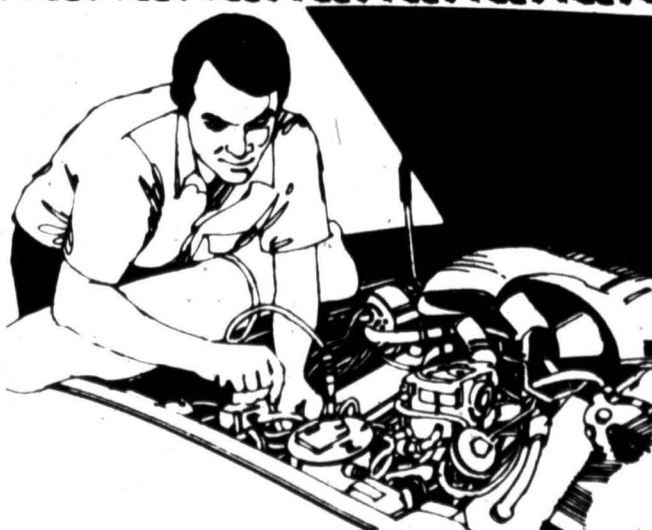
Since 1953

Imported and Domestic Delicacies  
FOODS • WINES • BEERS • LIQUORS  
Meats and Cheeses Cut to Order  
Fruit Baskets

Ocean & Mission  
Carmel  
624-2022

### Senior Citizens

Bring your replacement  
parts and oil for a  
"No Charge Tune-up"  
Now until Dec. 31st.



## Chevron CARMEL CHEVRON STATION



- General Auto Care
- Atlas Tires, Batteries
- And Accessories

Greg Bean, Sr. Junipero & 4th, Carmel, 624-8808

the **baobab** collection  
The Crossroads, Box 223175 Carmel, 93922 phone 408-625-3800

## SALE

ON SELECTED PURE WOOL  
HANDWOVEN RUGS  
AND TAPESTRIES  
TO MAKE WAY  
FOR OUR  
1983 STOCK.

Many items marked  
**Below Cost**







MR. AND MRS. Enos Fouratt admired the Christmas tree as they arrived for the Carmel Board of Realtors' meeting and Christmas party.

## Carmel realtors board installs new officers

The holiday spirit reigned supreme last Saturday evening when about 200 members of the Carmel Board of Realtors gathered at the Monterey Peninsula Country Club for their annual Christmas installation of officers.

The club was festively decorated with pine boughs, holly and two huge Christmas trees. The dining room was also very seasonal with red table cloths, candles and unique centerpieces made by June Oliverior and her committee. The person who found a gold star under their portion of the dining cloth was the lucky winner of the centerpiece.

The food was delicious and the salad bar table featured a huge ice carving of a reindeer and sleigh. The "hot" table featured such delicacies as filet of sole, chicken, roast beef, potatoes and a variety of vegetables. Naturally the dessert bar received a lot of attention.

After dinner, outgoing president Emily Dunn made a short speech and introduced officers and guests.

Enos Fouratt was presented with the distinguished service award. Don McLean won two awards — the highest volume listings award and the highest sales award.

John Hathaway introduced the new officers. They are: Edward E. Brown, president; Joy Murray, vice-president; Barbara Simmons, secretary-treasurer and Virginia E. Williams, executive officer.

Directors are Mike Brennan, Yvonne Campbell, Shirley Christ, Emily Dunn, Hi Hennings and Skip Marquard.

There was a presentation of president's pin and gavel by Emily Dunn and acceptance by newly elected president Edward E. Brown.



THE CARMEL Board of Realtors held their annual meeting and Christmas dinner at the Monterey Peninsula Country Club last Saturday evening. Outgoing president Emily Dunn (left) chatted with incoming president Ed Brown and incoming vice-president Joy Murray at the gala.

### CORRECTION

In the Nov. 25 issue of the *Carmel Pine Cone*, we mistakenly identified Kathleen Casey Feather-Stone Hall and Renee Sonne as Jodi Hermans and Don Nyman. The couple was among the guests who attended the grand opening of Chez Serge Restaurant. We regret any inconvenience this error may have caused.

## Christmas at All Saints

Christmas observances at All Saints' Episcopal Church, Carmel, will begin at 7 p.m. Christmas Eve with a service centering on the creche and the celebration of the Eucharist.

A festival midnight service will begin at 10:30 p.m. with a musical prelude. Carol singing will begin at 11 p.m., followed by a celebration by the Eucharist at 11:15. On Christmas Day the Eucharist will be celebrated at 10 a.m.

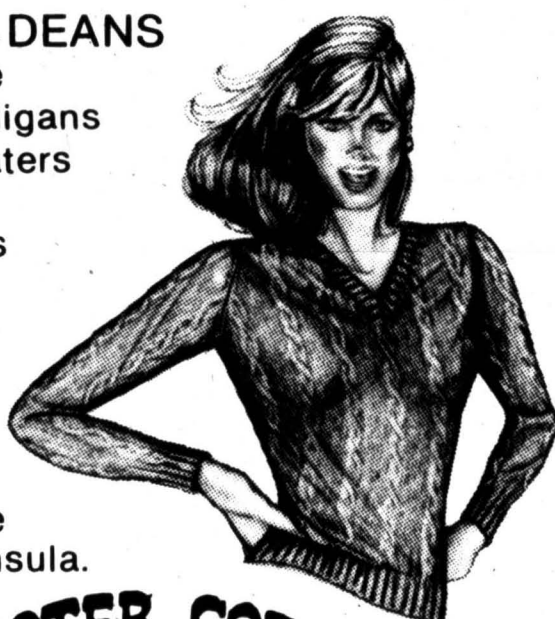
The clergy will be at the church, Ninth Avenue and

Dolores, from 4 p.m. to 5 p.m. on Christmas Eve to hear private confessions.

## Gift of Warmth

**BRAEMER & DEANS**  
Shetland Cable  
Pullovers, Cardigans  
& V-Neck Sweaters  
100% wool  
assorted colors

Largest  
selection of  
acrylic, wool,  
cotton & silk  
sweaters on the  
Monterey Peninsula.



**SWEATER CORNER**

Dolores, So. of 7th  
Carmel  
624-2146

American Tin Cannery  
125 Ocean View  
Pacific Grove 649-1960

### NEW LOCATION

**Pampered  
Hamper**

26358  
Carmel Rancho Lane  
approach to Barnyard  
624-5144



A complete line of  
**Christmas  
Ornaments  
and  
Tree  
Decorations**

**VISIT  
OUR NEW  
LOCATION**

## NB FLOWER SHOP

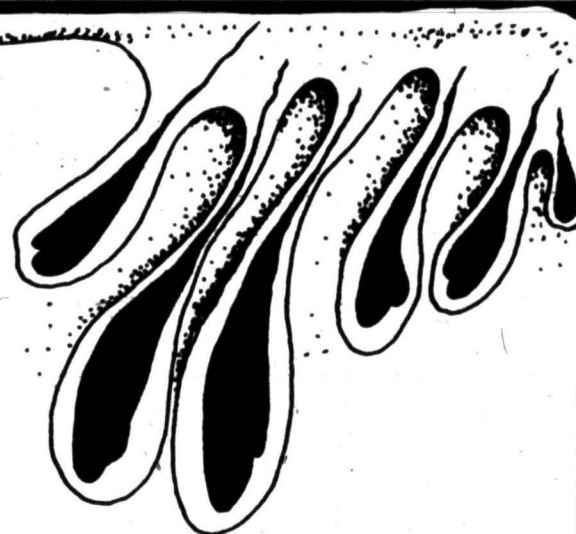
Su Vecino Court  
Dolores between 5th & 6th  
Carmel **624-5344**

## Bay Area Electrolysis Clinic

Ziona Carmely, R.E.

state licensed, medically approved

mission and 5th  
carmel 624-5450



... because not all hair is beautiful

## Weddings are news...

Weddings are very special events and we want to tell about them. Here is how to submit your engagement or wedding news:

Obtain a wedding information for at the offices of the Pine Cone and Outlook, Ocean and San Carlos. If you prefer, write us at P.O. Box G-1, Carmel 93921. We will be happy to mail one to you. Photographs of the bride or the bride and groom together are welcomed. There are no restrictions. Both color and black and white photographs will be accepted. We cannot guarantee return of photographs. As a courtesy to the wedding parties, we will not publish a wedding story until after the wedding. For more information, call 624-0162.





## Carmel bank employees dress dolls for Christmas gifts

When asked what they most want for Christmas almost every little girl will answer: a doll. Just to make sure that none of the children are forgotten, the Salvation Army of the Monterey Peninsula purchases 500 dolls each year and along with food and other items the dolls are placed in baskets which will be delivered to needy families at Christmas.

Once the dolls are purchased, the word goes out to the community for help in providing clothing for the dolls. Various individuals as well as groups and organizations, come forward with offers of help.

Seven female staff members of the Security Pacific National Bank in Carmel decided they wanted to help so they went to the Salvation Army offices and chose 25 dolls from those available. Once the dolls were dressed, they were put on display at the bank.

One bank customer, Mrs. Dorothy Smith, who once sewed for England's Queen Elizabeth, asked if she could help. Her contribution was two cuddly Raggedy Ann dolls.

Bank staff who made the doll clothing included Betty Yancey, Donna Brott, Jodi Casselman, Kate Breuleux, Grace Chow, Evelyn Meyer and Denise Martell.

After all 500 dolls are dressed, they are put on display at a special "Doll's Tea" given by the Women's Auxiliary of the Salvation Army. This year's tea was held at the First Presbyterian Church in Monterey on Dec. 1.

When asked why they offered to help out with the doll clothing project, the women at the bank were in agreement that it "was a labor of love."

"It feels good to be able to do something for someone else," said Evelyn Meyer, who dressed seven of the dolls. "And there will be a lot of happy little girls come Christmas morning."

About 400 people attended the tea which also featured a bazaar table of items made by the members of the Home League of the Salvation Army. The League made about \$250.

Auxiliary members sold a variety of things, including handcrafted items, baked goods, candies and extra dolls. They made approximately \$1,600 and some of that money will go to buy more dolls for next year.

### JESTERS CHRISTMAS JOLLY AT BEACH CLUB

The rain didn't dampen the spirits of the 200 or so Jesters and their friends who gathered at the Beach Club last Sunday evening for the group's annual Christmas Jolly.

The affair, a "masqued party," offered cocktails, hot and cold hors d'oeuvres and dancing to the Dave Clay Trio.

With 20 door prizes, there were prizes for various masks. Winning the "most humorous" mask award were Glenn and Mary Lou Bernhardt. "Most glamorous" award went to Nina Talbot and "most unique" to Susan Wilson.

Among those who greeted guests were Jesters President Mrs. Jack (Polly) Kenaston, Chairwoman Rosemarie Carter and co-chairwoman Kathleen Breuleux.

The Jesters, a fund-raising group for the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, can turn any event into a fun affair, so it's not surprising that the ball was successful.

### GAMMA PHI BETA SORORITY CHRISTMAS PARTY

The Monterey County Alumnae Chapter of Gamma Phi Beta Sorority will hold its annual Christmas party at the Carmel home of Mrs. Claude DeVersey at 6 p.m. Dec. 19.

Any interested Gamma Phis in the area are asked to contact Mrs. DeVersey for further information.



STAFF MEMBERS of Security Pacific National Bank of Carmel made clothing for 25 dolls that will be put in Christmas baskets and given to needy families at Christmas. Proudly showing their handiwork (from left) are, Betty Yancey, Donna Brott, Jodi Casselman, Kate Breuleux, Grace Chow, Evelyn Meyer and Denise Martell. (Photo by Terri Lee Robbe.)



### MIRA holds potluck supper

The Monterey Institute for Research in Astronomy held its second annual year-end potluck supper at The York School on Sunday, Dec. 5. The 85 guests were all members of Friends of MIRA, and gathered to celebrate all that had been accomplished during 1982 in the campaign to build a major observatory at Chews Ridge in the mountains southeast of Carmel.

After they feasted on a variety of "out of this world delights," guests were treated to an after-dinner story by MIRA astronomer Dr. Cynthia Irvine, who gave a humorous portrayal of the life of Sir Arthur Eddington. December marks the 100th anniversary of the birth of this famous turn-of-the-century cosmologist.

Friends Chairman David Shonman honored many of those who have volunteered their time and skills to help MIRA. In a special tribute, he presented a bouquet of flowers to Alma Wood, MIRA's coordinator of volunteer activities.

Music for the occasion was provided by MIRA physicist and classical guitarist Bob Bogardus, and later by pianist Bob Webb, a member of the Friends of MIRA from Carmel.

THE MONTEREY Institute for Research in Astronomy (MIRA) held its second annual potluck supper on Sunday, Dec. 5. Friends of MIRA who exchanged greetings (from left) were Esta Lee Albright, Deon Radakovich, Nancy Norton and Professor Kai Woehler.

### SOROPTIMIST ANNUAL TRAINING AWARDS

Application forms for the Soroptimist International of the Monterey Peninsula's Annual Training Awards Program are now available. Applicants must be motivated to enter or re-enter the labor market and must have a genuine financial need.

Those with dependent children and who are in need of vocational or technical training or who are making an effort to obtain an undergraduate degree with qualify.

Applications are available from: Soroptimist International of the Monterey Peninsula, Community Service Committee, P.O. Box 2143, Monterey, Calif. 93940.

Personal interviews will be required of all applicants. The awards are in the form of cash.

### WINE AND CHEESE RECEPTION AT DICK BRUHN'S

Fine clothing and fine wine. They go well together so it's only natural that the Dick Bruhn and M'Lady Bruhn clothing stores joined Beringer Vineyards and Sonoma Mission Inn to present an evening of wine tasting at the Dick Bruhn Carmel store located on Ocean and San Carlos.

The event drew more than 100 well-wishers and customers. Three members of the store's staff who helped Dick greet guests were Bev Salvatore, Paget Decker and Scott Iredell.

The reception was a perfect time to showcase the Austin Reed line of men and women's clothing which has been carried by Dick Bruhn for years but just recently added to M'Lady Bruhn.

Representing Austin Reed at the get-together was Harley Argentar who flew in from Chicago for the affair.

Along with the socializing, food and wine there was also a drawing for bottles of wine and a major drawing for a weekend for two at the Sonoma Inn.

### Tree giveaway

is Saturday

Christmas tree seedlings by the thousands will be given away Saturday, Dec. 18 in the Carmel Post Office parking lot on Dolores Street and Fifth Avenue.

The Carmel Forestry Department will distribute 3,000 trees on a first come, first served basis between 9 a.m. and 11 a.m. Saturday.

City Forester Gregory D'Ambrosio said pine, redwood and fir trees will be available. Packets of California poppy seeds will also be given, he said.

The city of Carmel has given away Christmas trees the past 22 years, D'Ambrosio said. Forestry commissioners will help distribute the trees.

This year, the trees cost \$300.

D'Ambrosio said trees are available to everyone, though another tree give-away scheduled for January will be limited to residents of Carmel.

NOW OPEN

Looking for that  
**UNUSUAL CLASSIC GIFT or TOY?**

**CEPETTO'S**

1234 Main Street  
Carmel, CA 95006  
Tel. 425-1234



"... Art, Philosophy, Unique Spiritual Insight ..."  
— Stanislav Grof, M.D., Psychiatrist, Author, Lecturer

## SATAN SLEEPS WITH THE HOLY: Word Paintings

by Carolyn Kleefeld



"Consistent in her brilliance and veracity, here is another gem from the fathomless mind of a precious soul, relentless in her probing into virtually every area of perennial human concern. Deep and meaningful."

— Stuart B. Litvak, Ph.D., Psychologist, Author

"This verse, powerful and deeply moving, is reflective of a penetrating philosophical mind that sees things as they really are to the eye of the spirit. The metaphorical imagery is astonishingly vivid, rising straight from a psychic depth as it does, making Truth visibly manifest."

— John Weir Perry, M.D., Jungian Psychiatrist, Author

"Her internal landscapes are vibrant with introspective speculation, paradoxical illumination and healing meditation. I greatly admire and respect her handling of both timeless problems and unfashionable quests of the mind. She is obviously a poet we should treasure."

— Andrew Salkey, Award-winning poet, Professor of writing

"Carolyn Kleefeld expresses a celebration and deep articulation of the sources of Spirit and Transformation ... Her poetic vision joins Jung's theoretical formulations to give more sense of the life and dynamics of the Spirit ... There is clear understanding and incitement to the highest battles of integrity and growth."

— Carl A. Faber, Ph.D., Psychologist, Author, Lecturer

Hardbound: \$11.95 • Quality Softbound: \$7.95

Hardbound Limited, Signed Edition: \$27.00 • Quality Softbound: \$8.95

• Available in B. Dalton and fine Peninsula bookstores

• Published by The Horse & Bird Press, Post Office Box 67C89, Los Angeles, California 90067

## CLIMATES OF THE MIND

Carolyn Kleefeld's first book, now in its Third Printing, is being used in University Psychology, Poetry and Creative Writing classes.

### Readers say:

"... my life is enriched and my spirit fed. You are able to put into words relationships and feelings which I have often sensed, yet feared I could never communicate."

— Joan Healy, Psychiatric Nurse, Nursing Teacher

"You have bestowed a treasure upon my life."

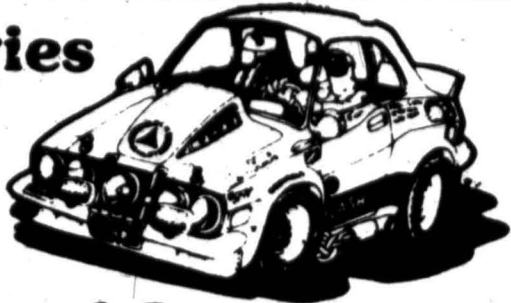
— Sister John Martin, Immaculate Heart Sisters

"A brilliant creation — reflects deep intuitive insights and illuminations which can serve to open areas of the mind which would otherwise remain dormant."

— Stuart Litvak, Ph.D., Psychologist, Author



## Accessories and Parts for All Imported Cars



**precision foreign auto parts**

Your local Beck Arnley foreign car parts center  
600 E. Franklin St. • Monterey • 373-7781

## OOPS!

Missed  
an issue?

Please  
phone our  
office and  
we will  
send you  
a copy.

The Pine Cone  
624-0162

### EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING OPPORTUNITIES

Currently there are openings for **On-The-Job Training** in most demand occupations, in which you learn while you earn. **Classroom Training** in electronics assemble, word processing, cashier-checking, child care, culinary arts, apartment and building maintenance, computerized bookkeeping, and many other vocations. **Job Search Workshops** are also available for those persons with marketable skills.

<b>Salinas</b>	<b>Monterey</b>
412 S. Main St.	480 Webster St.
443-3192	373-0143

## ALTERATIONS

SAME DAY SERVICE  
FREE Pickup & Delivery

**Design Store**

San Carlos Betwn. 7th & 8th  
(Stone House Terrace)  
**625-3040**



# ANTIQUES

For the rare, unusual and the slightly unexpected in antiques and decorations, visit this exceptional collection in ten showrooms and a large warehouse. An adventure from Europe and the four corners of the earth. Shipments monthly.

**LUCIANO ANTIQUES**

Open daily 10 to 5 San Carlos & 5th, Carmel

games • radios • calculators • desk sets • scales • golf accessories  
cans • cordless telephones • smoking accessories • barometers •  
globes • bar supplies • tobacco • pipes • cigarettes • manicure sets  
pens • moustache sets • table lighters • slot machines • poker chips

### National & International Newspapers

dice • gag signs • tire gauges • shoehorns • breakdown cans •  
moustache brushes • toiletries • umbrellas • ships • thermoses  
• planes • traveling bar sets • ice buckets • solar powered toys •

### Stock Market Reports and Sports

chess • banks • paperweights • briefcases • kaleidoscopes  
attaches • cards • mah jongg • humidors • wine thermometers  
ships • traveling bar sets • manicure sets • and so very much more



A MEN'S TOY STORE  
NEXT TO THE WINDMILL IN THE BARNYARD  
624-3661

## Pine needles

**DR. ROGER T. ERICKSON  
AWARDED FELLOWSHIP**

At the recent meeting of the American College of Dentists in Las Vegas, Dr. Roger T. Erickson of Pebble Beach was awarded fellowship in the college.

Dr. Erickson, who specializes in dentistry for children, has offices in Seaside.

He has held all of the offices, including president, of the Monterey Bay Dental Society. He was a member of the board of trustees of the California Dental Association for eight years.

In addition to membership in the American Dental Association he hold membership in the American Academy of Pedodontics, the American Society of Dentistry for Children, the California Society of Dentistry for Children, the California Pedodontic Research Conference and the Pierre Fauchard Academy.

He is on the staff of Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula and is past chairman of the dental division and the staff of the Monterey Peninsula Hospital.

### PIANO RECITAL AND HOLIDAY MUSIC PARTY

The holiday season is an appropriate time for the Roxanne Lee Yamaha Music Studio to present a piano recital and holiday music party. The studio, to celebrate the fourth anniversary of its Sunset Center location, will present the musical program at 3 p.m. Sunday, Dec. 19.

Friends, former students and graduates of the Yamaha music course are invited to join in the festivities to be held in Leonard Carpenter Hall (Room 20) at Sunset Center. Music to be performed by piano students will include Hanukkah songs and Christmas carols. A special feature will be duets played by students and members of their families.

At the conclusion of the singing, refreshments will be served.

### SPINNAKERS TO HOLD ANNUAL CHRISTMAS DINNER

The Spinnakers, the women's auxiliary of the Monterey Peninsula Yacht Club, will hold its annual Christmas dinner party at the Pine Inn on Saturday, Dec. 18.

New officers to be introduced are: Fritzie Parker, president; Marilyn Owen, vice-president; Maureen Gibbons, secretary and Laura White, treasurer.

### ROBINSON JEFFERS: A PORTRAIT

A panegyric — a Greek festival of praise and eulogy — to announce the publication of a special limited edition reprinting of Louis Adamic's highly regarded essay *Robinson Jeffers: A Portrait* will be held in the Casa Fiesta Room, Hacienda Carmel on Jan. 20, 1983.

Two hundred and seventy five copies of the book, with a new introduction by Jeffers' son Garth Sherwood Jeffers, will be issued. The edition will be signed by the poet's son and numbered.

A special presentation will be held at Tor House where the first two copies will be presented to Garth Jeffers and to his mother, Lee Jeffers. Ten copies will be presented to the Tor House Foundation at the dinner.

Announcement of the publication was made by publishers Carolyn and James Robertson. The book will be published by Yolla Bolly Press and will feature a collection of previously unpublished photographs made available to the press by the Jeffers family.

The book will be printed by letterpress from handset type and will be bound in imported cloth. Tentative price is \$125 per copy. A reservation or a prospectus may be obtained by writing to the publishers.

The dinner will include no-host cocktails at 5 p.m. followed by dinner at 6 p.m. Cost is \$11 per person (includes tax and gratuity) and reservations are required by Jan. 14. For further information call the foundation office, 624-1813.

## BOOT SALE!

Genuine Leather & Suedes  
Several colors



BUY  
NOW  
AND  
SAVE!

YOUR CHOICE  
**\$74.95**

By Naturalizer & LIFE STRIDE

**ANTHONY'S  
SHOES** IN THE BARNYARD

THE BARNYARD  
(Hwy. 1 and Rio Rd.  
Carmel) 625-5628

C.C.G. Center  
(Forest & David Ave.)  
Pacific Grove 649-8234

### REMINDER: CHRISTMAS DINNER RESERVATIONS

**LA PLAYA**

Elghth & Camino Real, Carmel

624-6476

**20%** annual interest

Monthly Income

Upon Receipt From Borrowers of Trust Deed Notes.  
Short Term & No Front End Fees

Invest \$5,000 or More

100% Investor Safety Record  
since our 1965 inception

**CARMEL FINANCIAL  
SERVICES**

26384 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel  
**625-3634**

Member California Independent Mortgage Brokers Association  
260.105.30 81-2677

## SALE 25%-60% OFF

**Treasures From The Legendary  
Bazaars Of Afghanistan, Ceylon,  
East India, Pakistan and Indonesia**

- Oriental Rugs
- Tribal Clothing
- Jewelry
- Objets d'Art
- Hand Woven Textiles
- Antique Furniture

ORIENTAL RUGS  
Washed & Repaired



**Caravan To Mazar**

**659-2455**

Carmel Valley Village Center

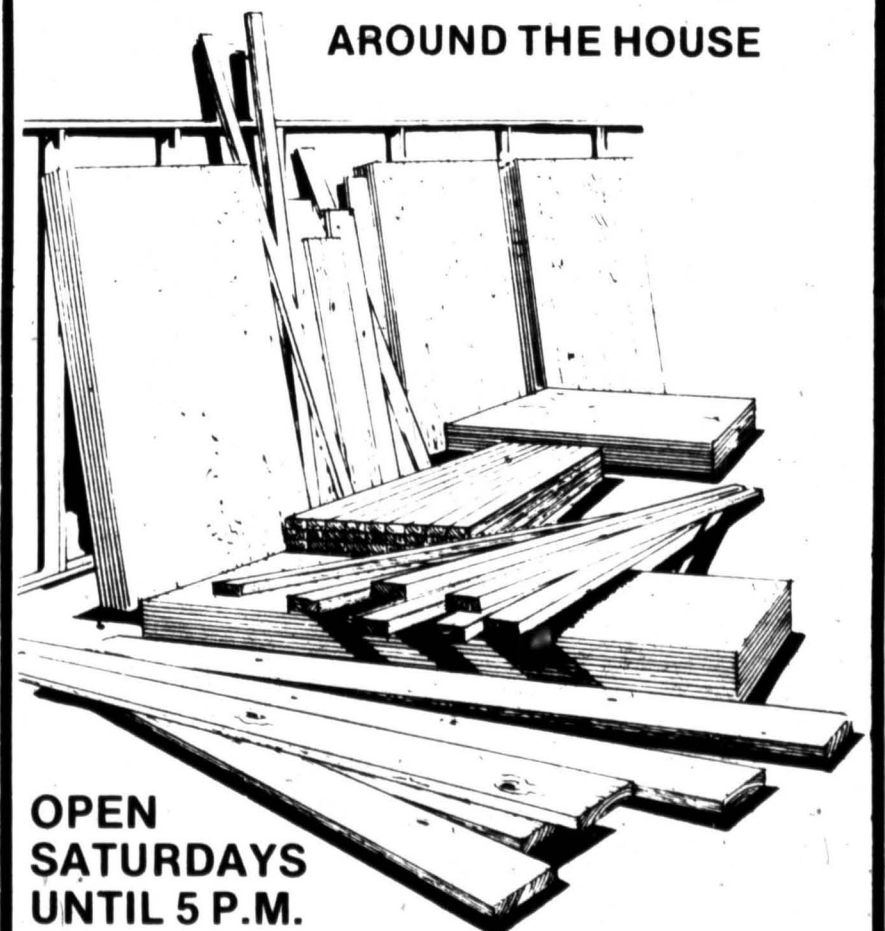
12 1/2 miles from Hwy 1 up Carmel Valley Road  
(Behind Will's Fargo Rest.)  
Hours: Mon. through Sun. 10-5

COME TO



**HAYWARD  
LUMBER**

WHEN YOU NEED A LITTLE HELP  
AROUND THE HOUSE



OPEN  
SATURDAYS  
UNTIL 5 P.M.



**HAYWARD  
LUMBER**

CARMEL  
3RD AT TORRES  
**625-5601**



## SPECIALIZING IN SWEATERS for Men and Women



**St. Moritz**  
sweaters  
**OVER 50 STYLES**

Paradise Plaza  
Ocean Avenue at Dolores  
Carmel Open 10-6 7 Days a Week

**PRE-HOLIDAY  
SALE**

**ALL MERCHANDISE  
IN STOCK**

**20-30%  
off**

**624-4788**

David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Siebe

## THE PAUL MORTUARY

*The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory*

### OFFERING THE ALTERNATIVES

(a new approach to funeral service)

Services Arranged To Individual Preference

"THE PINE" ... Cremation without services  
"THE CYPRESS" ... Cremation with services  
"THE OAK" ... Burial without formality  
"THE MAPLE" ... The traditional Services  
PREPLANNING IS A LOGICAL PART OF THIS CONCEPT

For information by mail or phone  
390 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove,  
CA. 93950. Phone 375-4191

**JIM FARLINGER**

Now associated with The Paul Mortuary

For information and arrangements  
call 375-4145

**DATSUN  
ANNOUNCES**  
**9.9%**

**ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE  
FINANCING ON ALL NEW TRUCKS.**

**SAVE FROM \$1,100 TO  
OVER \$1,800 ON  
INTEREST PAYMENTS!**

Based on manufacturer's suggested list price for vehicles and options plus taxes, license, and destination charges. And by comparing the total interest charges paid over a 48 month term at 18% annual rate with that paid at 9.9% annual percentage rate. The actual purchase price, down payment and terms of the loan may vary. Savings will be less on most models and dependent upon options chosen.

**9.9% FINANCING  
IS FOR A LIMITED TIME  
ONLY. SEE US NOW!**

**Monterey**  
**DATSUN**  
**SUBARU**

**394-8501**

MONTEREY PENINSULA AUTO CENTER, SEASIDE

## Obituaries

### Elizabeth Young

Memorial services were held Thursday, Dec. 9 at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea for Elizabeth P. Young who died Monday, Dec. 6 at the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula.

Mrs. Young was born April 27, 1909 in Dixon (Solano County). She was a Carmel Valley resident for the past 11 years.

She was educated at Stockton College, Armstrong College and the University of California at Berkeley and worked as an adult education teacher in the Sacramento schools until 1948.

Mrs. Young was a member of the Carmel Valley Ranch, Pacific Grove and Del Monte golf clubs.

She is survived by her husband, J.R. Young; daughters, Barbara Butler of Prunedale and Beverly Riggs of West Palm Beach, Fla.; sister, Marjorie Taylor of Carmel Valley; and one granddaughter.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula, the American Cancer Society of the Monterey County SPCA.

### Nevada E. Prevo

Funeral services were held Thursday, Dec. 9 for Nevada E. Prevo of Carmel who died Monday, Dec. 6 at Carmel Convalescent Hospital. She was 75.

A peninsula resident since 1959, she and her husband were the former owners of the El Rancho Motel in Watsonville and were also in the motel business in Stockton before they moved to Carmel.

Mrs. Prevo was born in Legal, Okla. on July 31, 1907. For the past 25 years she was employed as a nurse.

She is survived by a daughter, Wanda York, and a son, William Jr., both of Carmel; brothers, F.M. Vernon of West Point, and several nieces and nephews.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the charity of the donor's choice.

### Vernon G. Larsen

At the family's request, no

### Scenic Road plan may die

A plan to change the traffic flow on Scenic Road will be dropped if Monterey County and Carmel cannot reach a compromise.

"The Carmel City Council position has been to oppose the change. Since that was a key element in my proposal, we obviously have to work out something with the city. If we can't, the program is effectively dead," Monterey County Fifth District Supervisor William Peters told the *Pine Cone/Outlook* last week.

Peters has proposed that the county portion of Scenic Road between Carmelo Street and Santa Lucia Avenue be changed to one-way northbound.

The city portion of Scenic Drive between Eighth and Santa Lucia avenues is one-way southbound. The city has opposed Peters' plan

services are planned for Vernon G. Larsen, 77, of Carmel Valley who died Thursday, Dec. 9 at Pacific Grove Convalescent Hospital.

Larsen was born June 22, 1905, in Chicago. He moved to the Monterey Peninsula in 1950 and was employed at Fort Ord as a program analyst.

He is survived by his wife, Elizabeth J.; son, Peter of Park City, Utah; daughter, Anne of Carmel Valley; and one grandchild.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula.

### Kathryn L. Salin

No services have been scheduled for Kathryn L. Salin who died Thursday, Dec. 9 at Community Hospital. She was 84.

Mrs. Salin, a resident of Carmel for the past three years was born Dec. 9, 1898, in Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. She moved to Carmel from Seattle.

She was a member of the Carmel Foundation.

She is survived by her daughter, Dolores Michael of Carmel; six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

The California Cremation Society is in charge of arrangements.

### Peter B. Wilcoxon

No services are planned for Peter B. Wilcoxon of Carmel Valley who died Sunday, Dec. 12 at Community Hospital. He was 68.

Wilcoxon was born in Monterey April 7, 1914. He worked as a butcher at Vining's Meat Market in Carmel and worked at a number of other butcher shops on the peninsula. After his retirement he was custodian at Our Lady of Mount Carmel Catholic Church in Carmel Valley.

He is survived by his wife, Helen.

Cremation will be held, with ashes to be scattered at sea. Mission Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the SPCA of Monterey County of a charity of the donor's choice.

**20% OFF**

**ALL SINGLE MALT  
SCOTCH WHISKY**  
11 DIFFERENT BRANDS

**An Excellent  
Christmas Gift!**

—FREE GIFT WRAPPING—

STORE HOURS:  
MON.-THUR. 8-10  
FRI. & SAT. 8-11  
SUN. 9-8

GLASSWARE • FREE ICE • FREE DELIVERY



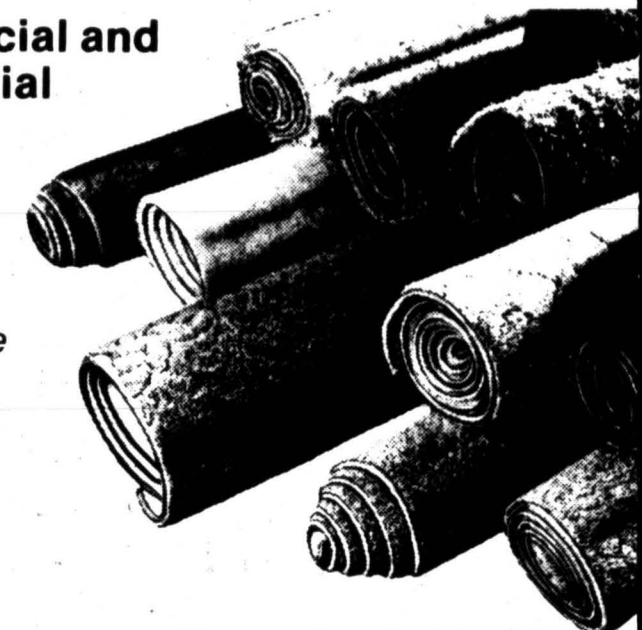
**CARMEL  
RANCHO LIQUORS**

**408-624-2100**

**26340 CARMEL RANCHO BLVD. CARMEL**

## Carpet & Linoleum Sale!

**Commercial and  
Residential  
Major  
Carpet  
Brands**



*Serving the  
Peninsula  
with Super  
Discount  
Prices.*

Custom installation available  
on any job, large or small



Hours: Mon.- Sat.  
8:30 a.m.- 5 p.m.

**A&N FLOOR COVERING**

601 Lighthouse Ave. New Monterey  
375-1322

**JOJO  
THE WORLD**



**"I want  
to help you  
save money on  
homeowners  
insurance."**

**Barney J.  
Belleci**



**26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd.  
Carmel, CA 93923  
624-6466**

Like a good neighbor, State Farm is there.

And offer you  
the outstanding  
service  
State Farm  
is famous for.

STATE FARM  
Fire and Casualty Company  
Home Office:  
Bloomington, Illinois



**Crabtree  
& Evelyn®**

**THE BARNYARD  
CARMEL**



# Our Churches

## BAPTIST

Dr. Woodrow Rood will present the 11 a.m. service on Dec. 19 titled *I Like Christmas. Do You?* The 6 p.m. service will be titled *Music Fills The Air At Christmas* at First Baptist Church of Carmel on Carmel Valley Road. Church-family fellowship at 6 p.m.

## CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL

The Rev. Don Johnson will conduct the 11 a.m. service on Dec. 19. Sermon title will be: *Central Christmas Certainties*. Music will be by Stephen Tosh and the Hidden Valley singers.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Nursery care is provided. Coffee hour follows church school and regular services.

## CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

The subject of the lesson-sermon for Sunday, Dec. 19 will be *Is The Universe, Including Man, Evolved By Atomic Force?* Golden Text: I Chronicles 29:11 at the First Church of Christ, Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth in Carmel.

Services are at 9:30 and 11 a.m., with Sunday School at 9:30 a.m.

## COMMUNITY

Rev. James Clark Brown will present the sermon on Sunday, Dec. 19 at the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula.

Nursery care is provided. Ample parking for the handicapped is available.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road. Services are at 10:30 a.m.

## PRESBYTERIAN

Dr. Harold Englund will present the sermon *The King At The Servants Entrance*. at

the Carmel Presbyterian Church, Sunday Dec. 19.

Services will be held at 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m. The church is located at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

## RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship Sunday 10:30 a.m. at the Carl Cherry Foundation, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Everyone invited. 375-3837.

## ST. PHILIP'S

Lowell Battcher of the Gideon Society will be the guest speaker on Sunday, Dec. 19. St. Philip's Lutheran Church is on Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley.

Services are at 9:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

## UNITARIAN

Revs. Fred and Margaret Keip will speak on *Among The Leaves So Green?* at 10:30 a.m. on Sunday, Dec. 19. There will be a special Christmas Carol service at the Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church, Aguajito Road, at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel.

## WAYFARER

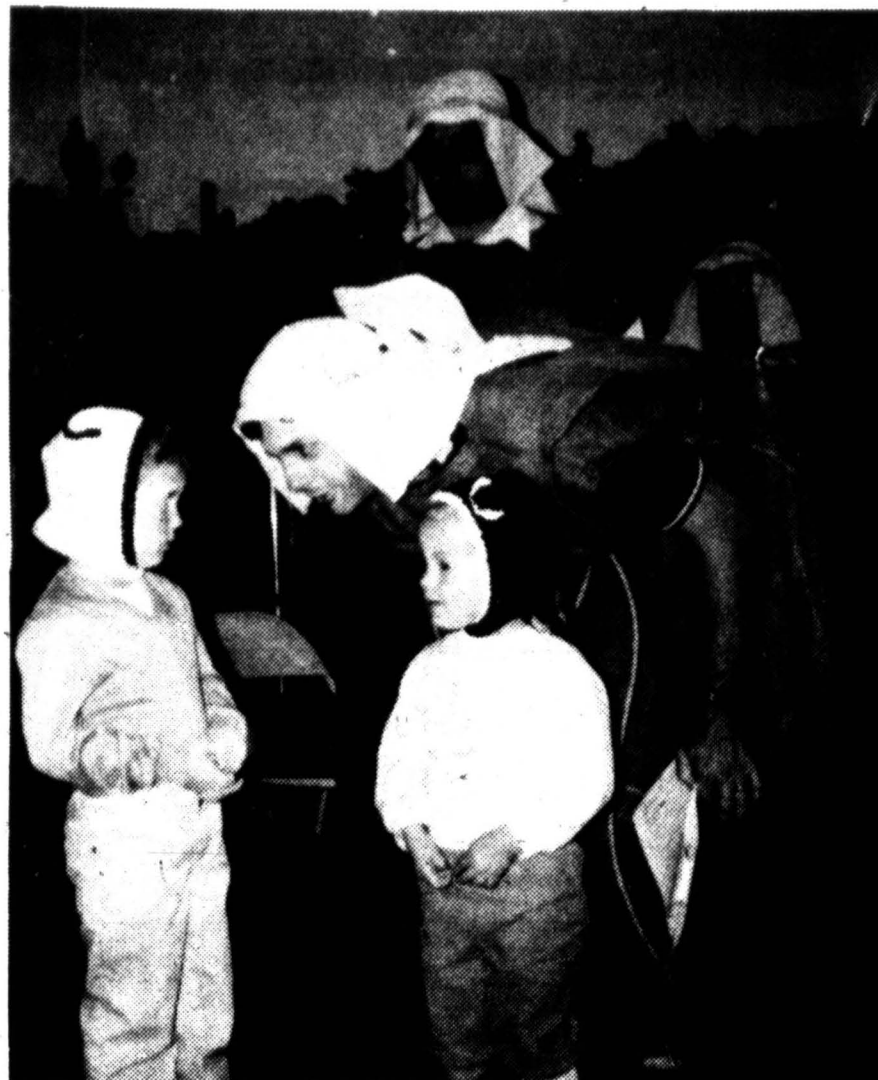
The new Christmas pageant titled *Big News In Bethlehem* will be presented on Sunday, Dec. 19 at the Church of the Wayfarer, Lincoln and Seventh, Carmel.

Services are at 9:30 and 11 a.m.

Nursery care is provided.

## EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Reese Mayo will present the sermon Sunday, Dec. 19 at the Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Services are held at the Monterey Carpenter's Union 778 Hawthorne in New Monterey at 10 a.m. and 7 p.m.



A CHRISTMAS pageant, "Big News in Bethlehem," will be presented at the Church of the Wayfarer, Lincoln Street and Seventh Avenue, in Carmel at 9:30 a.m. and 11 a.m., Sunday, Dec. 19. In rehearsal, Michael Guy, a shepherd, (right) gave stage cues to two lambs, played by Roxanne Klevan (left) and Sarah Guy. In background, another shepherd played by Tony Harris and a smaller shepherd, played by Lars Lindgren, observed.

RESERVE A CHRISTMAS DINNER AT

**LA PLAYA**

Eighth & Camino Real, Carmel

624-6476

Start  
the day  
out right  
with a...

**BREAKFAST  
MEETING**

at the Pine Inn

You'll find our careful attention  
to the smallest detail,  
plus our delicious food,  
will insure a successful and  
productive meeting.

For reservations  
please call  
624-3851

**PINE INN**

Ocean Avenue  
Carmel

## Father Farrell's wisdom

### A farewell prayer

Farewell Party and "Roast" to  
Rotarian Frank Ledesma — Dec. 15

When I was growing up in Monterey over 70 years ago I lived only two blocks from Tortilla Flat. Spanish or la lengua Castellana was spoken everywhere and today little by little the Spanish language is returning to California with the increase of the Hispanic-American population, both wet and dry-backs.

Today with real tears, not alligator ones, we bid a sad farewell to our premier paisano — Don Francisco Ledesma, el director de correos de Carmelo (that's postmaster to you huerros).

In his honor we have put together a Mexican barbecoa but in actual fact it is a Gringo roast but I am told Rotarians only "roast" the men they admire.

Entonces we ask a special blessing and consideration for our ulcers as we partake of these frijoles calientes, enchiladas de queso, tortillas, salsa piquante and vino blanco. Everything we have, everything we eat including this La Playa Mexican food is a gift of God.

Let us be big enough and grateful enough to acknowledge this fact as we say in honor of Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, La Patrona de las Americas y el alcade de Soledad our honored friend.

## CARMEL YOUTH CENTER

Needs New or Used  
Resalable Merchandise

Please Drop Off at Youth Center  
Call 624-3285 or 624-4872

4th & Torres  
FOR FREE PICK-UP  
(Tax Deductible)



## Church Services

### All Saints' Episcopal Church

Holy Eucharists: Thursdays at 12:05 p.m.; Fridays at 7 a.m.; Sundays: 8:00 a.m. (1928 BCP). 10:00 a.m., 5:30 p.m. Church school, 9:00 a.m. Sun. Day School. Kindergarten through Grade 8.

The Rt. Rev.  
GEORGE MASUDA  
Interim Rector

9th and Dolores Street  
624-3883

### Christian Science Services

Sundays 9:30 a.m. & 11:00 a.m. — Sunday School 9:30 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room. Lincoln near Fifth. Open weekdays 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., Sundays and holidays 1:30 to 4:30.

Monte Verde St., north  
of Ocean Ave.  
between 5th and 6th

### The Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)

Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. at this Historic Church. (Nursery Care for Children — Church School 9:30 a.m.) Paul R. Woudenberg, Charles C. Anker, Ministers.

Lincoln and 7th

### Carmel Mission Basilica

Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligation. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30 and 8:00 to 8:30 p.m. Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 and 8:00 to 8:30 p.m. Mass at Big Sur, Saturday, 4:00 p.m.

Rio Road

### Carmel Presbyterian Church

Sunday Services, 8:15, 9:30 and 11:00 a.m. Church School, nursery thru adult, 9:30 a.m. Ministers: Harold Englund, William Welch, Joan Cathey and Wayne Walker.

Ocean and Junipero  
624-3878

### Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula

John Roberts, Director of Music; Lou Mathews, Organist. Sunday Services at 10:30 a.m.

Nursery care is provided.  
REV. JAMES CLARK BROWN  
1 Mile from Highway 1  
Carmel Valley Road  
624-8595

### Emmanuel Fellowship

(A Foursquare Church)

Worship Jesus with us Sundays at 10 a.m. and 6 p.m. We provide nursery for both services. On Tuesday and Thursday we have home bible studies at 7 p.m. Call us for the location nearest you. Reese Mayo, Pastor

778 Hawthorne St. &  
Irving Ave., New Monterey  
(Monterey Carpenter Union Hall)  
373-6469

### St. Philip's Lutheran Church

Services 9:30 a.m. Nursery Care. Communion 1st Sunday each month, 10:15 a.m. Bible Study, weekly and monthly classes. Church School 10:30 a.m. Luther H. Berven, Pastor.

Carmel Valley Rd.  
near Schulte Road  
375-7177 or 624-6765  
(MORNINGS)



**FINE  
WINES,  
CHEESE  
and  
FRUIT  
BASKETS**

**Party Trays**

**Peter's**

5th next to P.O.  
Carmel • 625-2688

**European Foods**

## CARMEL'S MOTELS & INNS

### THE VILLAGE INN

ONE OF CARMEL'S FINEST  
French Provincial Furniture  
Guest Dial Phones

Across from I Magnin's  
P.O. Box 5275 (408)624-3864

### LA PLAYA HOTEL

OCEAN VIEW ROOMS  
& DINING  
Heated Pool-Cocktail Lounge  
24-Hour Telephones

Write For Our Brochure  
P.O. Box 900 Phone 624-6476

### SUNDIAL LODGE

Typical Carmel Charm  
All Rooms open to  
Sun-Drenched Garden Court

P.O. Box J 7th & Monte Verde  
Carmel Phone 624-8578

### COTTAGES BY THE SEA

ONE BLOCK FROM BEACH IN  
QUIET RESIDENTIAL ZONE  
Lovely gardens with patios

TV on cable-Telephones  
Kitchens-Accommodates 2-10  
San Antonio & 8th  
P.O. Box 726 Phone 624-4086

"There is nothing which has  
yet been contrived by man by  
which so much happiness is  
produced as by a good tavern  
or inn." — BOSWELL



## First Church of Christ, Scientist Reading Room

Everyone in the community is  
invited to study the Bible,  
Science and Health with Key to  
the Scriptures by Mary Baker  
Eddy, and all authorized  
Christian Science literature

10:00am to 5:00pm Daily  
1:30pm to 4:30pm Sunday & Holidays  
Lincoln between 5th and 6th, Carmel  
624-3631



# SECURITY PACIFIC'S INSURED MONEY MARKET ACCOUNT.

## BETTER THAN MONEY MARKET FUNDS.

### Security Pacific Inaugurates The Insured Money Market Account With An Extra Interest Bonus: Up to \$100.

The most significant single investment we've ever offered is now here. An account with an unprecedented combination of yield, security, convenience, and liquidity: The Security Pacific Insured Money Market Account.

It's better than the funds because it not only pays money market rates, but it comes with a most vital advantage. It's insured up to \$100,000 by the FDIC.

### Act Before December 31, And Earn Up To \$100 In Extra Interest.

From now until the end of the year, we're making the Security Pacific Insured Money Market Account particularly attractive. Because we're paying a bonus for timely action.

Simply fill out one of the coupons below and bring it to one of our more than 620 banking offices. Make a minimum deposit of \$2500 and we'll immediately add the value of the coupon to your opening balance.

But extra interest is just the first bonus you'll get. There are a lot more: **Security Pacific's Security.**

Not only is your money insured, but it's backed by Security Pacific, the nation's tenth largest bank, with more than \$33 billion in assets. And a record of more than a hundred years of strength and stability.

### Check Writing Liquidity.

With your Security Pacific Insured Money Market Account, your funds are always available to you, either by writing a special check. Or by electronic transfer which you can authorize over the phone.

**\$10 SECURITY PACIFIC INTEREST BONUS COUPON**

Upon surrender of this coupon completely filled in, when investing in your first Insured Money Market Account with Bank for \$2,500 - \$4,999.99, the Bank will credit the Insured Money Market Account with \$10 additional interest which will appear on your first monthly statement. Coupon valid for bonus on opening deposit into an Insured Money Market Account from December 14 - December 31, 1982. Limit one per customer and one per account. Coupon limited to individuals opening personal accounts.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Social Security # \_\_\_\_\_

**\$25 SECURITY PACIFIC INTEREST BONUS COUPON**

Upon surrender of this coupon completely filled in, when investing in your first Insured Money Market Account with Bank for \$5,000 - \$9,999.99, the Bank will credit the Insured Money Market Account with \$25 additional interest which will appear on your first monthly statement. Coupon valid for bonus on opening deposit into an Insured Money Market Account from December 14 - December 31, 1982. Limit one per customer and one per account. Coupon limited to individuals opening personal accounts.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Social Security # \_\_\_\_\_

**\$50 SECURITY PACIFIC INTEREST BONUS COUPON**

Upon surrender of this coupon completely filled in, when investing in your first Insured Money Market Account with Bank for \$10,000 - \$19,999.99, the Bank will credit the Insured Money Market Account with \$50 additional interest which will appear on your first monthly statement. Coupon valid for bonus on opening deposit into an Insured Money Market Account from December 14 - December 31, 1982. Limit one per customer and one per account. Coupon limited to individuals opening personal accounts.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Social Security # \_\_\_\_\_

**\$100 SECURITY PACIFIC INTEREST BONUS COUPON**

Upon surrender of this coupon completely filled in, when investing in your first Insured Money Market Account with Bank for \$20,000 - \$100,000, the Bank will credit the Insured Money Market Account with \$100 additional interest which will appear on your first monthly statement. Coupon valid for bonus on opening deposit into an Insured Money Market Account from December 14 - December 31, 1982. Limit one per customer and one per account. Coupon limited to individuals opening personal accounts.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Social Security # \_\_\_\_\_

### Immediate Investment.

When you make a deposit in your Insured Money Market Account, there is no delay. You begin earning interest on your money that same day. So your money is working for you immediately instead of sitting in the mail.

### Security Pacific's Convenience.

With more than 620 Security Pacific offices statewide, you can make additional deposits in your Account easily and conveniently. Deposits can be made by a personal visit to any of our offices, by mail, by automatic transfer from another account. Or, 24 hours a day at any of our automated Ready Teller™ locations.

### Security Pacific's Services.

The Insured Money Market Account complements Security Pacific's entire portfolio of high yield investment programs for individuals and businesses—from discount brokerage to the most sophisticated kinds of financial planning.

All in all, the Security Pacific Insured Money Market Account is the most superb investment package available anywhere. It's something we've all been looking forward to. And it's available today at the Looking Forward Bank.



**SECURITY PACIFIC BANK**  
THE LOOKING FORWARD BANK  
Over 620 offices in California.

Carmel: 7th & Mission Streets • Monterey: 601 Munras Avenue • Salinas: 501 South Main Street  
Pacific Grove: 150 Country Club Gate Ctr.



Mental health workers say:

# 'Bah, humbug!' is actually healthy

By ROBERT MISKIMON

IF YOU'RE one of those people who feels like saying, "Bah, humbug!" this time of year, then you have lots of company.

In fact, mental health professionals suggest that people who are prone to the so-called holiday blues should realize it's all right not to feel particularly merry this time of year.

That realization may be the key to survival for many troubled folks for whom the holiday season highlights feelings of separation,

"We've had a terrific increase in demand for services in the last three months which far exceeds anything we've experienced in years," said Irwin Koppel, director of the Monterey County Health Department mental health clinic in Monterey.

The county mental health clinic switchboard reports an increase of more than 30 percent in calls since the holiday season began last month.

"We're now seeing more than 500 visits a month at the Monterey outpatient clinic, as compared with 400 a month about three months ago," Koppel told the *Pine Cone/Outlook*. "A lot of this is probably more economic than seasonal."

"We see a lot of family-related problems this time of year — isolation, unresolved conflicts, frustration over powerlessness. This time of year we see a lot of depression and despondence. People often see and hear about the good fortunes other have, which isn't necessarily the case."

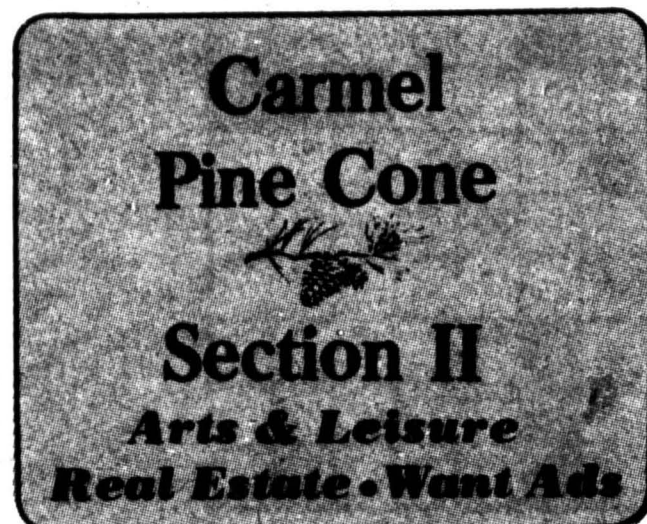
Jeff Madnick, program coordinator of the Monterey Community Counseling Center, said his agency observes more drug and alcohol abuse, more violence and more aggressive behavior in the weeks before Christmas, followed by widespread depression and despondence immediately thereafter.

"There are a lot of reasons for it," Madnick said. "Failing notices have just gone out to students, the economic climate and unemployment cause added stress and tension. There is a lot more tension and more explosive situations in the home."

"This time of year, we expect more acting out behavior on the part of kids, more child abuse, and an increase in depression around the first of the year."

MADNICK SAID some of the problems

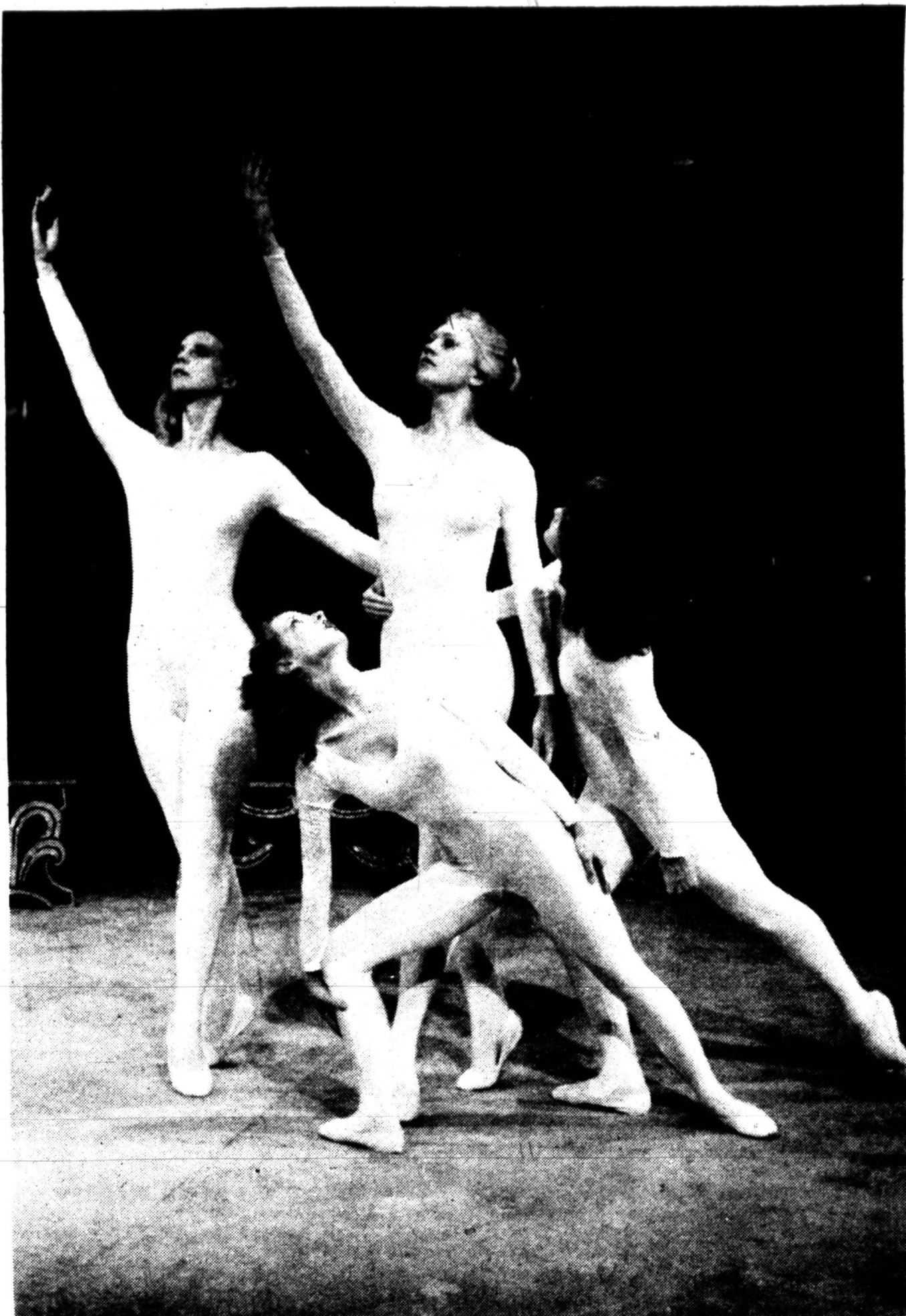
Continued on page 8



loss, and frustration, according to community mental health workers.

The period from Thanksgiving to Christmas is generally regarded as one fraught with psychological difficulties for many persons who feel trapped between exterior and interior realities.

And that translates into many more distress, crisis-related calls and visits to social service agencies this time of year. However, this year there is an extra element of anguish because of economic pressures.



QUARTET OF DANCERS, Katherine Warner (left to right), Marina Hotchkiss, Eva Sarry and Kathryn Roszak, will appear in the world premiere of *The Child*, written

by composer Stephen Tosh, which will be performed Friday through Sunday, Dec. 17-19 at Hidden Valley Theater, Carmel Valley.

## Hidden Valley to present 'The Child'

Hidden Valley will present the world premiere of *The Child*, the first commissioned work of a new trilogy based on the life of Jesus, Friday, Dec. 17 at 8 p.m.

The traditional Biblical Christmas story as told in Matthew, Luke and John, was written by composer Stephen Tosh and is scored for instrumental and vocal ensembles as well as a quartet of dancers.

This holiday musical event will also include the singing of traditional Christmas carols

after the program. Eggnog, cider, wassail and other Christmas treats will be served.

Performances are scheduled at 8 p.m. Friday, Dec. 17, 2:30 and 8 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 18 and 2:30 p.m. Sunday, Dec. 19, at the Hidden Valley Theater, Carmel Valley and Ford Roads, Carmel Valley.

Tickets are \$6 for adults, \$4 for juniors under 14. For further information, phone 659-3115.

Advance tickets available:

## Stadler leads star parade to Pebble Beach golf tourney

Golf's number one money winner, Masters champion Craig Stadler, is among the early entries in the \$150,000 Spaulding Invitational Pro-Am golf tournament to be held Dec. 29-Jan. 1. The 11th annual Spaulding Tournament will take place over three Monterey Peninsula golf courses.

Stadler, who ran away with the 1982 money title, banking \$446,462 in the process, used the Spaulding last year to catapult himself to the top of the PGA tour.

Hall of Fame and Texas Open champion Jay Haas will defend his title. Haas, who won the two PGA tour tournaments back-to-back recently, will join former Spaulding champions John Mahaffey, Al Geiberger, Rod Funseth and Bobby Clampett in a field that annually includes six of the top players from the LPGA tour.

The Spaulding, which kicks off the 1983 golf year, is the only tournament in existence featuring top men and women pros playing head-to-head for equal prize money. The women are given a distance handicap on the longer holes at Old Del Monte, the Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club and Pebble Beach, tournament headquarters.

Three-time U.S. Amateur champion Juli

Inkster will make her professional debut in the United States in the tournament. Inkster will join LPGA superstars Kathy Whitworth, the women's all-time leading tournament winner, and Donna Caponi in the women's line up of players.

Latest entries from the PGA tour include veteran George Archer, fresh from a victory in the Philippines, former U.S. Open champ Andy North and British Open runner-up Peter Oosterhuis.

Forced to withdraw last week was Hartford Open winner Tim Norris, who is undergoing surgery on his right hand. He is not expected to rejoin the tour until April.

In addition to top name men and women touring pros, the Spaulding field includes club pros and 270 amateurs, the majority of whom return each year to what has become the major tune-up for the new tour year.

Beneficiary of the Spaulding Pro-Am will again be the Monterey Kiwanis Club which uses proceeds for work in its youth-oriented charity programs.

Information and advance sale tickets to the four-day 72-hole tournament are available in the Spaulding Pro-Am office, P.O. Box M, Carmel, Calif., 93921; or phone, 649-6828.



MASTERS CHAMPION Craig Stadler, Golf's number one money winner, is among the entries in the 11th annual Spaulding Invitational Pro-Am golf tournament to be held Dec. 29-Jan. 1 over three Monterey

Peninsula golf courses. Stadler, who ran away with the 1982 money title, used the Spaulding last year to catapult himself to the top of the PGA tour.

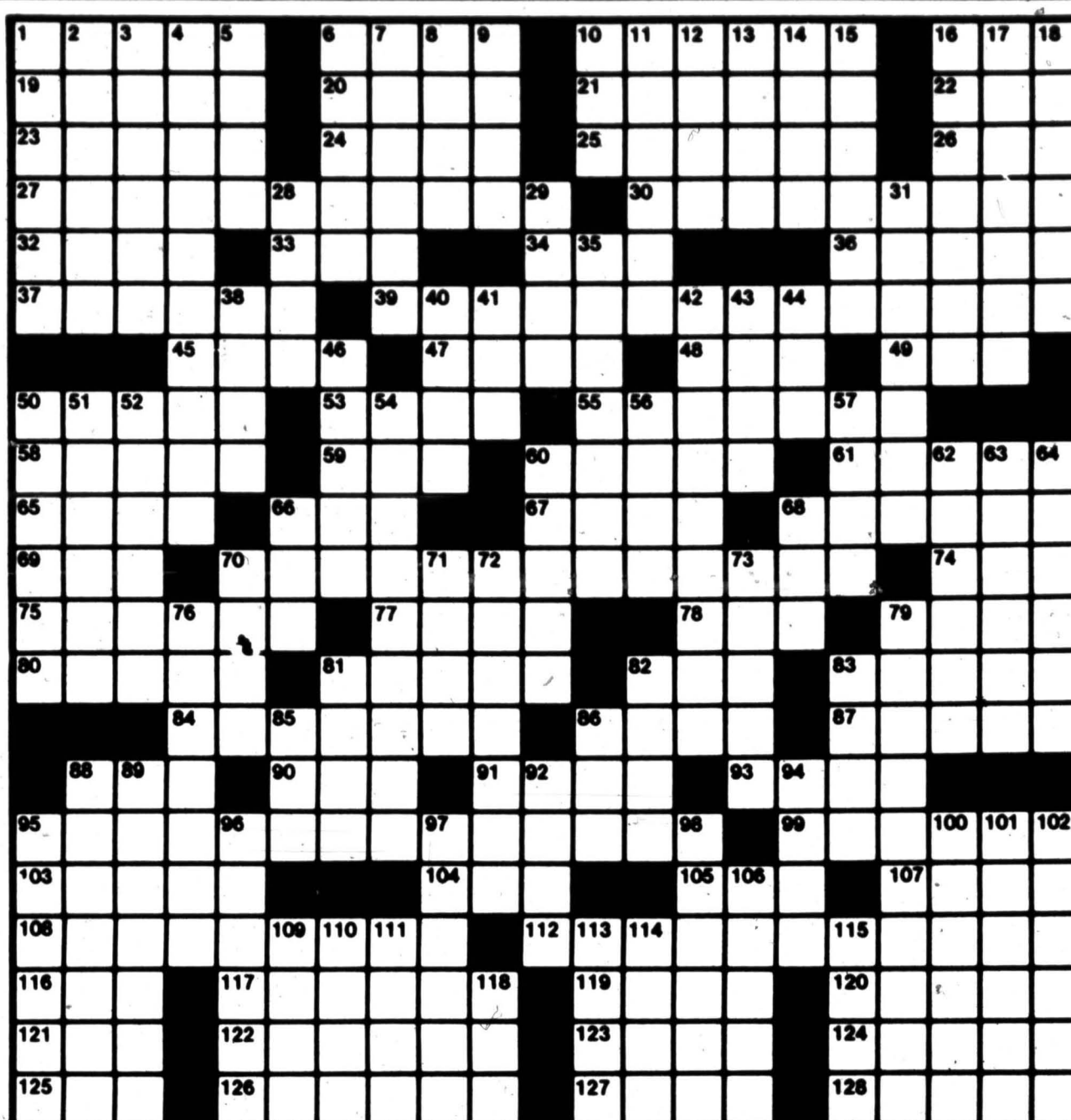


# THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

## Ornithology

By Bert Rosenfield/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska

- ACROSS**
- 1 Rodgers and Hart's "— in Arms"  
6 Knout  
10 LARK  
16 It serves the telly  
19 Animate  
20 Fairy-tale opener  
21 Branched  
22 One-time Mideast initials  
23 Tournament of Roses entry  
24 French window  
25 Consecrate  
26 "Dio —!"  
27 CARDINAL  
30 Uncivil courtroom acts  
32 Seneca's foe  
33 Whatever  
34 Ab — (from the start)  
36 Libertines
- DOWN**
- 1 Lofted a golf ball  
2 Entice  
3 TV's "— Woman"  
4 DUCK  
5 Caterpillar hair  
6 Tyrolean fabric  
7 Elia, e.g.  
8 Glaswegian  
9 Statue by Polyclitus  
10 Auber's "— Diavolo"  
11 Animus  
12 Melville work  
13 Pork cut
- 37 Act as sommelier  
38 SWIFT  
45 Put the — on (solicit)  
47 Nobel Prize physicist: 1922  
48 Power  
49 November winners  
50 Lamb-chop decoration  
53 Liberty or Victory  
55 Ineffective  
58 Vehicles at J.F.K.  
59 Driver's need  
60 Scowl  
61 Body muscle  
65 "Rubáiyát" word  
66 L.B.J. beagle  
67 Made a wager  
68 Put out  
69 Bad or good  
70 SNIPE  
74 U.S. ancestral org.
- 75 Ponchielli's "— mar!"  
77 Precinct  
78 Type of sack  
79 Caesar's second announcement  
80 Combiner meaning "nine"  
81 Behind at sea  
82 Blue  
83 Participate  
84 Bewitching charm  
86 Fem.'s opposite  
87 Rare treat, sometimes  
88 Not dbl.  
90 Author Santha Rama —  
91 Byzantine image  
93 "Brute" antecedents  
95 CRANE  
99 Lively wit
- 103 In — (hurried)  
104 — Annie of "Oklahoma!"  
105 Fled  
107 Apiece  
108 Triple Cy Young Award winner  
112 EAGLE  
116 Police dept. alert  
117 Not subject to a rule  
119 Milnes role in "Otello"  
120 Secant, for one  
121 Stanley Cup org.  
122 Flights by oiseaux  
123 Tanglewood area  
124 Make up for  
125 Match the bet  
126 SWALLOW  
127 Flawless  
128 Certain murals
- 89 GROUSE  
92 Granny is one  
94 Watch over  
95 Wicked people  
96 "— of St. Agnes": Keats  
97 Novelist Lee  
98 "Oom Paul"  
100 Predacious flier
- 101 "— Say No" (sung by 104 Across)  
102 Anguish  
106 Negative terminal  
109 Neurite  
110 South African grassland
- 111 Rhea's relative  
113 Tenuous strip  
114 Where Waialua is
- 115 Victorian and Edwardian  
118 Monogram of Prufrock's creator



Answer to last week's puzzle on page B-6

What's the best kept secret in town?

Why, it's the

## Picnic Box Lunch Room

In the Mini Mall, corner 7th & Mission,



and we're giving a total of

**\$225<sup>00</sup> in Cash**

**Christmas Prizes, Dec. 18th.**

START COLLECTING YOUR CHANCES NOW!

Open every day 7:30-4. Sunday 11-4

- FRESH DONUTS DAILY
- BEST COFFEES IN TOWN
- HOMEMADE SOUPS AND CHILI
- A FRUIT AND VEGETABLE SALAD BAR
- AND ONLY 35c
- WIDE SELECTION OF SANDWICHES

PLUS: WE PACK ANYTHING TO GO!

Come join our Luncheon Card Club for working persons.

Sandwich prices all under \$3.00

— TRY OUR SPECIAL —

1/2 soup - 1/2 sandwich combination \$2.50

FREE CUP OF COFFEE WITH THIS AD!

## Picnic Box Lunch Room

in the Mini Mall Corner 7th & Mission

624-4757

Brand New and One of it's Kind



featuring  
fresh and unique cuisines

**American • European • Mid-Eastern**

steak, kabob, fish, chicken, prawns  
plus all kinds of coffees and desserts



**A MUST RESTAURANT!**

Never before has Carmel experienced  
this uniqueness in fine foods.

Reservations - 624-3356



Monte Verde between Ocean and 7th  
P.O. Box 6556 • Carmel • Open 7 days a week, 5-10:30



## Film review:

## A Yule film shopping list

By ANNE TELFORD

The Christmas season is not only a time of frantic shopping, twinkling lights and holiday treats, it's also the time of year when the major studios release what they hope will become blockbuster films. This year is no exception. The critics have been working overtime to get out the early reports on this new crop of holiday releases.

Several noteworthy films which will hit area theaters in the next week include *In The Still of the Night*, *Tootsie*, and *The Verdict*. *The Toy*, starring Richard Pryor and Jackie Gleason, opened here last week.

*Sophie's Choice*, the film based on the best selling novel by William Styron, has been released in San Francisco at one theater for a limited engagement and will be taken off the market for Christmas. It is felt that the film is not upbeat enough for the holiday season — a valid criticism in light of the subject matter. However, it more than likely is the best film among the new releases. Meryl Streep brings Sophie to life with such depth and sensitivity it is both amazing and frightening. With this role she proves, once again, that she is possibly the best modern American actress working in films.

*In The Still of the Night* also stars Meryl Streep. The film, directed by Robert Benton (*Kramer Vs. Kramer*), stars Roy Scheider as a psychiatrist who while investigating the death of a patient falls in love with the dead man's mistress, a possible murder suspect.

The film is an homage to Alfred Hitchcock and introduces the theme of a female Jack the Ripper. Meryl Streep plays Brooke Reynolds, the beautiful and shy assistant to the antiquities expert at Crispin's Auction Gallery. Academy Award winner Nestor Almendros, A.S.C. is the director of photography. The story is the original idea of Benton and David Newman, and Benton wrote the screenplay.

*The Verdict* brings together several screen heavies. Paul Newman, Charlotte Rampling, Jack Warden, Milo O'Shea and James Mason. Sidney Lumet, known for his directorial depictions of contemporary urban themes — *Serpico*, *Dog Day Afternoon*, *Network* and *Prince of the City* — directs this fine ensemble.

Newman plays Frank Galvin, a disillusioned, ambulance-chasing attorney who finds personal and professional redemption in taking on a controversial law case that no one is supposed to win. James Mason plays the attorney against whom Galvin matches wits during a powerful courtroom scene.

The verdict from the critics has been almost unanimous that Newman's performance and the film as a whole are excellent.

*Tootsie* stars Dustin Hoffman as a struggling New York actor who auditions for the role of the female lead in a popular soap opera — and gets the part! Director Sydney Pollack describes the film — "*Tootsie* is the story of a guy who puts on a dress and by doing so becomes a better man." Pollack is a veteran director with a reputation for using stars and extracting memorable performances from them. Six of his films (he has directed 13 feature films) are on *Variety's* All-Time Film Rental Champs list: *They Shoot Horses, Don't They?*, *Bobby Deerfield*, *Three Days of the Condor*, *Jeremiah Johnson*, *The Way We Were* and *The Electric Horseman*.

Larry Gelbart and Murray Schisgal wrote the screenplay of *Tootsie*, and the dual role of Michael Dorsey/Dorothy Michaels was developed by Hoffman and Schisgal. A large part of the character of Michael Dorsey is autobiographical, and very similar to Hoffman's own early New York acting history. As usual Hoffman did a great deal of research and immersed himself in his role, so that even though the film is a comedy, his Dorothy is a feminine, intelligent and forceful woman in her own right. The supporting cast includes Jessica Lange, Teri Garr, Dabney Coleman and Charles Durning.

Other releases that will hit area theaters in the next week include Peter Sellers' last film, the *Trail of the Pink Panther*, which revives his famous Inspector Clouseau role; *Six Weeks*, starring the unlikely combination of Dudley Moore and Mary Tyler Moore in a love story; and *Kiss Me Goodbye*, an American take-off on *Dona Flor and her two husbands*, starring Sally Field, James Caan and Jeff Bridges.

With all these cinematic offerings, film lovers will certainly have a merry Christmas, and they just may end up spending it in the dark.

## What's playing at the movies

**Airplane II — The Sequel:** Robert Hays recreates his role as the zany airplane pilot and the rest of the madcap gang including Lloyd Bridges, Chad Everett and William Shatner are back for more airborne madness. Rated PG. At the State Three Cinemas.

**An Officer And A Gentleman:** Richard Gere plays Zack Mayo, a street-wise loner trying to rise above his past by becoming an aviation officer. A dramatic love story co-starring Debra Winger. Rated R. At the State Three Cinemas.

**Best Friends:** The effervescent Goldie Hawn and Burt Reynolds star in this tale of two journalists in love. At the Cinema 70.

**Dark Crystal:** An animated film that takes place in another world, another time, in the age of wonder. At the Valley Cinema.

**48 Hours:** Nick Nolte stars as a cop and *Saturday Night Live's* Eddie Murphy is a convict. They couldn't have liked each other less, they couldn't have needed each other more and the last place they ever expected to be was on the same side — even for 48 hours. Annette O'Toole co-stars. Rated R. At the State Three Cinemas.

**From Mao to Mozart:** The Academy Award winning film of Isaac Stern's memorable trip to China. Breathtaking scenery, beautiful music. At the Dream Theater.

**Heidi's Song:** A Hanna-Barbera Production. Featuring the voices of Sammy Davis, Jr., as Head Ratte and Margery Gray as Heidi. Presented in the format of a contemporary musical, *Heidi's Song* is an innovative and imaginative retelling of Johanna Spyri's timeless story of a young orphaned girl who brings out the goodness of everyone she meets. At the State Three Cinemas.

**Honky Tonk Man:** Carmel celebrity Clint Eastwood stars and his son Kyle makes his acting debut in this film that is similar in plot to *Paper Moon*. It's the story of a boy who is on his way to becoming a man, and the man who is on his way to becoming a legend. Rated PG. At the Golden Bough Theater.

**In The Still of the Night:** Meryl Streep and Roy Scheider star in this suspense story. Scheider plays a psychiatrist investigating the death of a patient; Streep is the dead man's mistress and a possible suspect in the case. This Hitchcock homage focuses on the relationship between the two and the question of whodunit? Costars Jessica Lange and Sara Botsford. Award-winning cinematographer Nestor Almendros is the director of photography. Directed by and screenplay by Robert Benton. Rated PG. At the Dream Theater.

**Kiss Me Goodbye:** Wedding bells are ringing — for the second time — for Kay Villano, played by Sally Field. Kay is about to wed Dr. Rupert Baines (Jeff Bridges), an Egyptologist at the Metropolitan Museum of Art. However, a week before the wedding, the ghost of her dashing late husband, Broadway choreographer Jolly Villano (James Caan), inconveniently materializes before the vows can be exchanged. The film is similar in plot to the Brazilian film *Dona Flor and her two husbands*. Coming next Wednesday to the State Three Cinemas.

**Let There Be Rock:** The only movie powered by AC/DC, the heavy metal rock band. A concert film with late shows every night at midnight. Rated PG. At the Dream Theater.

**Peter Pan:** The Walt Disney animated classic which tells the story of the charismatic little boy who never wants to grow up. At the Dream Theater.

**Rocky Horror Picture Show:** The cult classic where two teenagers, Brad and Janet, meet Dr. Frankfurter, a Transylvanian transvestite. Fri. and Sat. midnight show. Rated R. At the Dream Theatre.

**Six Weeks:** Dudley Moore and Mary Tyler Moore team for the first time in this love story. The plot revolves around Mary Tyler Moore's young daughter, a precocious child whose innocent (and manipulative) wish is to create a complete family life for herself. Her need is all the more urgent as she is seriously ill. Prima ballerine Katherine Healy makes her screen debut as the daughter. At the Carmel Village Theater.

**The Toy:** Imagine Jackie Gleason as a rich and high-

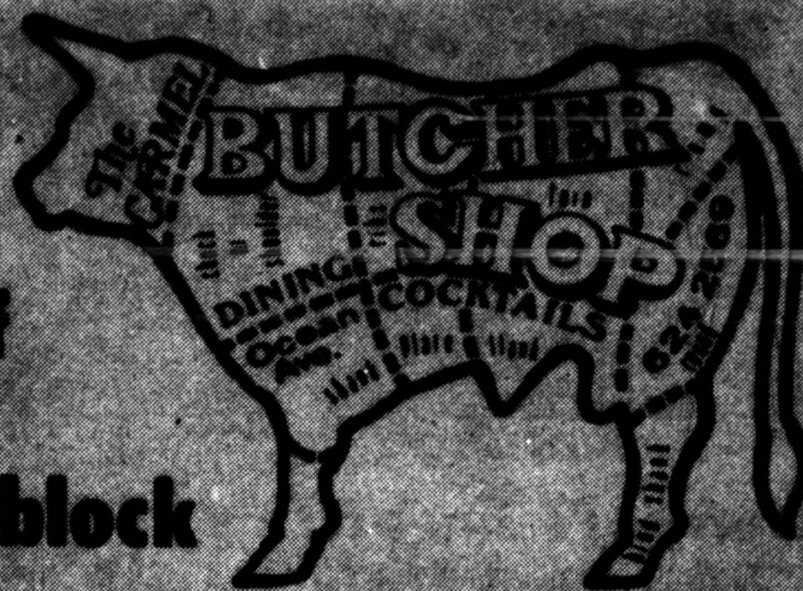
handed southern tycoon and Richard Pryor as the flat-broke, would-be journalist who gets an amazing offer — to become a plaything for Gleason's spoiled young son. The situation is ripe for comedy. In a rare departure for Pryor, the film is rated PG. At the Regency Theater.

**The Verdict:** Paul Newman plays Frank Galvin, a disillusion-

ed, ambulance-chasing attorney who finds personal and professional redemption in taking on a controversial law case that no one is supposed to win. The film also stars Charlotte Rampling, Jack Warden, Milo O'Shea and the venerable James Mason as Newman's courtroom adversary. Directed by Sidney Lumet. At the Center Cinemas.

**Tootsie:** Dustin Hoffman plays the dual role of Michael Dorsey, struggling New York actor, who auditions for a role as the female lead on a popular soap opera, and becomes Dorothy Michaels. Costarring Jessica Lange, Teri Garr, Dabney Coleman and Charles Durning. Directed by Sydney Pollack. At the Center Cinemas.

NEW  
chips off  
the old  
butcher block



## An exciting new menu, including:

★ Complimentary Hot Hors d'oeuvres,

Sat. & Sun., 12-6, with T.V. football games.

★ 32 oz. Porterhouse Steak

A cut above the rest, prepared on our new open-pit, oakwood broiler.

★ Specialty pasta dishes and salads.

★ Fresh seafoods ★ Skillet home-fries,  
ranch-style beans with each entree.

Our Welcome Mat is Out:

DINNER: 4:30-11 daily.

COCKTAILS: Mon.-Fri., from 2

Sat.-Sun., from noon

OCEAN AVE. BET. DOLORES & LINCOLN • 624-2569

# The Harbinger

features  
Superb Food In A Relaxed Atmosphere

perfectly prepared by SWISS CHEF HANS  
SIDLER whose cuisine has earned Mobil's  
★★★★ Rating

... and now presenting our all NEW

EARLY DINNER SPECIALS

Served 5:30-7:00 Sunday-Thursday

Rib Eye Steak  
Snapper Provencale  
Poulet Chasseur  
Roast Pork Loin

YOUR  
CHOICE

\$6.95

Includes Soup or Salad, Rice, Two Fresh Vegetables,  
French Bread, Butter

Selections from our regular dinner menu include: Pepper  
Steak Flambe, Sole Crevettes, Poulet Supreme, Tenderloin  
of Pork, Veal Harbinger ... and more.

## • THE LOCAL SPECIAL •

Nearly a free lunch!

Includes soup of the day, salad, 1/2 sandwich of the day  
& beverage, \$3.50 including tax. Mon.-Fri., 11:00-1:00.

PUB MENU  
Lighter Fare for Light  
Suppers or Snacks

HAPPY HOUR  
Mon.-Fri. 5:00-7:00  
Complimentary hors d'oeuvres

Brunch, 10:30 a.m. to 1:30 p.m. • Lunch, 11:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.  
Pub Menu from 4:00 p.m. • Dinner from 5:30 p.m.

Carmel Plaza at Ocean & Mission  
In The Heart of Carmel • Reservations 625-1483

NOW TWO SCREENS • 3 TYPES OF SEATING ALL COMPLETED NO STREET FLOODS

301 PRESCOTT AT LIGHTHOUSE 372-1331

Matinees Every Day

1 Peter Pan

2 Meryl Streep — Roy Scheider

STILL OF THE NIGHT

PG

Every Fri & Sat 10:15 & Midnight

Every Night Midnight

AC/DC Let There Be Rock

ALL SHOWS SEPARATE ADMISSION

MOTOR TRAVEL ASSISTANCE

California State Automobile Assn.: Monterey District Office, 53 Soledad Drive, Monterey, 373-3021.

National Automobile Club: District Office, 555 So. Main St., Salinas. Toll free from Monterey Peninsula, 375-9563.



# Calendar

## Thursday/16

**Comedy:** The 4th Street Playhouse presents the Christmas comedy *My Three Angels*, at 8 p.m. at the 4th Street Playhouse, Fourth Street, and Fourth Avenue, behind the Beiter Dental Clinic, Fort Ord. Tickets are \$3. Details: 242-6337.

**Drama:** The Monterey Peninsula College Players stage Tennessee Williams' classic *Cat on a Hot Tin Roof*, at 8 p.m. in the MPC Theater, 980 Fremont, Monterey. General admission is \$4.50, \$3.50 for students and seniors. Details: 646-4213.

**Christmas play:** The Staff Players Repertory Company opens *Little Angels' Rest*, at 8:30 p.m. at the Indoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel. General admission is \$6, and \$4 students and seniors. Details: 624-1531.

**Dinner theater:** The Studio Theater Restaurant stages Howard Lindsay and Russell Crouse's *The Great Sebastians* at 8:30 p.m. at the Studio Theater, Dolores and Ocean, Carmel. Dinner is at 7 p.m. Details: 624-1661.

**Short films:** Three short films, *Five Hundred Years*, *Galileo* and *Stalin - Russian History* will be shown at 2 p.m. in the Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. Free. Open to the public. Details: 646-3933.

**Sahaja Yoga program:** The Monterey Community Center, 542 Archer St., Monterey, presents a Sahaja Yoga program at 7:30 p.m. Free. Open to the public. Details: 649-3735.

**Bereavement support group:** The Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula sponsors a bi-weekly, ongoing bereavement support group from 3:30 p.m.-5 p.m. at the Campbell residence, 700 Martin St., Monterey. Details: 625-0666.

**Art lecture:** Hsuan-Te Blue and White and Ch'Eng-Hua Tou's *Ai porcelain*, a lecture by Teresa Tsao, curator of ceramics at the National Palace Museum in Taipei, Taiwan, will be given at 7:30 p.m. in the Community Room of The Crossroads shopping center, Highway 1 and Rio Road, Carmel. \$4 donation, seniors, \$2 for students and members of the Oriental Art Society. The lecture is sponsored by the Oriental Art Society of the Monterey Peninsula. Details: 624-0541.

**Singing Christmas tree:** The 19th annual Singing Christmas Tree, an outdoor concert sponsored by the Peninsula Christian Center, will be given at 7 p.m. at Del Monte shopping center, Munras Avenue, Monterey. The Cypressaires Male Chorus will perform. Details: 373-0431.

**Professional Women's Network meeting:** The Professional Women's Network of the Monterey Peninsula will hold its regular monthly meeting at 7 p.m. in the Chapman Room at Sunset Center, Carmel.

Peninsula women interested in networking are invited to attend. Admission is free. Detail: 659-3933.

## Friday/17

**Cinema:** The Monterey Peninsula Film Society screens their Christmas film, *Oliver*, at 8:15 p.m. in the Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$2.75 for seniors, students and military, and \$2 for Film Society members and children. Details: 659-4795.

**Dinner theater:** The Studio Theater Restaurant stages Howard Lindsay and Russell Crouse's *The Great Sebastians*, at 8:30 p.m. at the Studio Theater Restaurant, Dolores and Ocean, Carmel. Dinner is at 7 p.m. Details: 624-1661.

**Comedy:** The 4th Street Playhouse presents the Christmas comedy *My Three Angels*, at 8 p.m. at the 4th Street Playhouse, Fourth Street and Fourth Avenue, behind the Beiter Dental Clinic, Fort Ord. Tickets are \$3. Details: 242-6337.

**Melodrama:** California's First Theater performs *The Olio Revue*, highlights of popular numbers performed throughout the years by the Troupers of the Gold Coast, at 8:30 p.m. at California's First Theater, Scott and Pacific Streets, Monterey. Tickets \$4 adults, \$3 for children under 18, \$2 for children under 12. Details: 375-4916.

**Cinema:** The Friends of the Carmel Valley Library present *Gilda*, starring Glenn Ford and Rita Hayworth, at 7:30 p.m. at the CV Library, in the Buckeye Building, Carmel Valley Village. Admission is \$2 for adults, \$1 for children. Details: 659-4826.

**Cinema:** The Film Gallery of Monterey Peninsula College will show *The Lavender Hill Mob*, starring Alec Guinness, Audrey Hepburn and Stanley Holloway, at 8 p.m. in the MPC Theater, 980 Fremont, Monterey. General admission is \$2, \$1 for seniors and children under 12. Details: 646-4051.

**Holiday concert:** Hidden Valley presents the world premiere of a new trilogy based on the life of Jesus. *The Child*, written by composer Stephen Tosh, is scored for instrumental and vocal ensembles as well as a quartet of dancers. It will be performed at 8 p.m. in the Hidden Valley Theater, Carmel Valley and Ford Roads, Carmel Valley. Tickets are \$6 adults, \$4 juniors under 14. Details: 659-3115.

**Singing Christmas tree:** The 19th annual Singing Christmas Tree, sponsored by the Peninsula Christian Center, will be presented at 6:30 p.m. at Del Monte shopping center, Munras Avenue, Monterey. The Salvation Army Timbrel Band will perform. Details: 373-0431.

**Comedy:** The Wharf Theater stages the original version of *Cinderella*, at 8:30 p.m. at the Wharf Theater, Old Fisherman's Wharf, Monterey. Tickets are \$6 and \$8. Details: 372-2882.

**Christmas play:** The Staff Players Repertory Company presents *Little Angels' Rest* at 8:30 p.m. at the Indoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel. General admission is \$6, \$4 students and seniors. Details: 624-1531.

**Drama:** The Monterey Peninsula College Players stage Tennessee Williams' classic *Cat on a Hot Tin Roof* at 8 p.m. in the MPC Theater, 980 Fremont, Monterey. General admission is \$4.50, \$3.50 students and seniors. Details: 646-4213.

**Comedy:** The Cherry Foundation stages *Phoenix Too Frequent*, a "verse comedy" by Christopher Fry, at 8 p.m. at Cherry Hall, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Donation of \$5 for adults, \$3 children and seniors. Details: 624-7491.

## Saturday/18

**Cinema:** The Monterey Peninsula Film Society screens their Christmas film, *Oliver*, at 8:15 p.m. in the Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$2.75 for seniors, students and military, and \$2 for Film Society members and children. Details: 659-4795.

**Old Fashioned Christmas exhibit:** The Pacific Grove Heritage Society, Laurel and Seventeenth, Pacific Grove, presents an historical exhibition of an Old Fashioned Christmas in the Barn from 1-4 p.m. Free. Details: 375-9647.

**Christmas play:** The Staff Players Repertory Company stages *Little Angels' Rest*, at 8:30 p.m. at the Indoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel. General admission is \$6, \$4 students and seniors. Details: 624-1531.

**Drama:** The Monterey Peninsula College Players stage Tennessee Williams' classic *Cat on a Hot Tin Roof*, at 8 p.m. in the MPC Theater, 980 Fremont, Monterey. General admission is \$4.50, \$3.50 for students and seniors. Details: 646-4213.

**Singing Christmas tree:** The 19th annual Singing Christmas Tree, sponsored by the Peninsula Christian Center, will be presented at 6:30 p.m. at Del Monte shopping center, Munras Avenue, Monterey. The Methodist Church Bell Choir will perform. Details: 373-0431.

**Holiday concert:** Hidden Valley will present the world premiere of *The Child*, the first commissioned work of a new trilogy based on the life of Jesus. Written by composer Stephen Tosh. *The Child* will be performed at 2:30 and 8 p.m. at Hidden Valley Theater, Carmel Valley and Ford Roads, Carmel Valley. Tickets are \$6 adults, \$4 for juniors under 14. Details: 659-3115.

**Theater:** The Studio Theater Restaurant, Dolores and Ocean, Carmel, presents *The Great Sebastians* at 8:30 p.m. Dinner is at 7 p.m. Details: 624-1661.

**Comedy:** The 4th Street Playhouse presents the Christmas comedy *My Three Angels*, at 8 p.m. at the 4th Street Playhouse, Fourth Street and Fourth Avenue, behind the Beiter Dental Clinic, Fort Ord. Tickets are \$3. Details: 242-6337.

**Comedy:** The Wharf Theater stages the original version of *Cinderella* at 8:30 p.m. at the Wharf Theater, Old Fisherman's Wharf. Details: 373-2882.

**Comedy:** The Cherry Foundation stages *Phoenix Too Frequent*, a "verse comedy" by Christopher Fry, at 8 p.m. at Cherry Hall, Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel. Donation of \$5 adults, \$3 children and seniors. Details: 624-7491.

**Melodrama:** California's First Theater stages *The Olio Revue*, highlights of popular numbers performed throughout the years by the Troupers of the Gold Coast, at 8:30 p.m. Tickets are \$4 adults, \$3 for children under 18. Details: 375-4916.

## Sunday/19

**Dinner theater:** The Studio Theater Restaurant, Dolores and Ocean, Carmel, stages *The Great Sebastians* at 7:30 p.m. Dinner is at 6 p.m. Details: 624-1661.

**Comedy:** The Wharf Theater stages the original version of *Cinderella*, at 8:30 p.m. at the Wharf Theater, Old Fisherman's Wharf, Monterey. Tickets are \$6 and \$8. Details: 372-2882.

**Pageant play:** *Los Pastores*, (The Shepherds), will be presented at 3 p.m. in the courtyard of The Barnyard shopping center, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. The program includes Spanish-language dialogue in music, song and dance. Admission is free. Details: 624-8842.

**Concert:** The Camerata Singers present Christmas music at 8 p.m. at the Carmel Mission Basilica, Carmel. Tickets are \$5 adults, \$3 students and seniors.

**Book discussion:** *Transforming No. 1*, the latest release of author Ron Smotherman, will be reviewed at 7 p.m. at the Monterey Church of Religious Science, corner of Franklin and Pacific streets, Monterey. Salad potluck at 6:30 p.m. Free. Open to the public. Details: 372-7326.

**Holiday concert:** Hidden Valley presents the world premiere of *The Child*, written by composer Stephen Tosh, at 2:30 p.m. in the Hidden Valley Theater, Carmel Valley and Ford roads, Carmel Valley. Tickets are \$6 adults, \$4 juniors under 14. Details: 659-3115.

**Christmas tree decorating contest:** The Barnyard shopping center, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, will announce the winner of the best decorated tree at the center at 4:30 p.m., and a tree decorated by the shops in The Barnyard will be given away. Details: 624-8886.

**Christmas pageant play:** *Los Pastores* (The Shepherds), will be presented at 3 p.m. in The Barnyard courtyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley



"FRENCH FOREIGN LEGION... HOW QUAIN!"

**Carmel's Favorite Watering Hole**  
An Oasis equipped to quench a legionnaire's thirst. Fresh Fruit Daiquiris and Coladas a specialty. Open until 2 a.m.



OCEAN AVE. AT SAN CARLOS, CARMEL

The Carmel Pine Cone is your hometown newspaper!



## Epicure's delight: Fresh fish broiled on our Open Hearth

NOW, enjoy the flavor thrill of fresh fish prepared on our oak-wood broiler. You have a great culinary treat awaiting you. The widest variety of fresh fish, local or flown in, and savory steaks, all cooked on the only open hearth of its kind in the area. All regional cooking too, using the freshest, choicest produce, to enhance the special entrees. Friendly, unpretentious fun.

DINNER NIGHTLY FROM 5:00

Free Parking  
Valet Parking Fri. & Sat.

# WHALING STATION INN



RESTAURANT  
John Pisto, owner

ON WAVE STREET, ONE BLOCK ABOVE CANNERY ROW • 373-4248



Road, Carmel. Free. Open to the public. Details: 624-8886.

**Anniversary celebration:** Roxanna Lee Yamaha Music Studio will celebrate the fourth anniversary of their Sunset Center location with a piano recital and holiday music party at 3 p.m. Friends, former students and graduates of the Yamaha music course are invited. Recital will be held in Leonard Carpenter Hall (Room 20), Sunset Center, Carmel. Details: 624-6903.

**Meditation lecture:** Rev. Bill Little will discuss *Jesus and Siddha Yoga* at 7:30 p.m. at the Siddha Yoga Meditation Center of the Monterey Peninsula, 2910 Ribera Rd., Carmel Meadows. Free. Open to the public. Details: 624-3211.

## Monday/20

**Theater performance:** The acting and directing classes of Monterey Peninsula College will perform final acting scenes from well known plays at 7 p.m. in the MPC Theater, 980 Fremont, Monterey. Free. Open to the public. Details: 646-4063.

**Support group:** A self-help Cancer Support Group for patients and their families meets from 3:30-5 p.m. at the Hospice Resource Center, 165 Webster St., Monterey. Sponsored by the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula, the facilitator is Louise Trygstad, R.N., M.S.N. Free. Details: 625-0666.

**Meditation class:** Rev. Bill Little will explore meditative techniques at 7:30 p.m. at the Monterey Church of Religious Science, 400 W. Franklin St., Monterey. Fee is \$6 per class or \$30 for the series. Details: 372-7326.

## Tuesday/21

**Theater performance:** The acting and directing

### A LASTING IMPRESSION

Robert Louis Stevenson arrived for a short visit in Monterey on Sept. 1, 1879. Although his stay was brief, the effect of the Peninsula on the writer was deep and lasting.

### MONTEREY'S PHOTO CENTER:

**Russell's CAMERA WEST**

BUY • SELL • TRADE

WEST TO STATE THEATER  
415 ALVARADO ST.  
649-0220

### NEW LOCATION

**Pampered Hamper**

26358  
Carmel Rancho Lane  
approach to Barnyard  
624-5144

classes of Monterey Peninsula College will perform final acting scenes from well known plays at 7 p.m. in the MPC Theater, 980 Fremont, Monterey. Free. Open to the public. Details: 646-4063.

**Support group:** The Family Resource Center, 500 Hilby Ave., Seaside, offers a free support group for mothers from 10 a.m.-11:30 a.m. led by Joni Caldwell, M.A. Details: 394-4622.

**Support group:** The Family Resource Center, 500 Hilby Ave., Seaside, offers a free support group for fathers from 7:30 p.m.-9 p.m. led by Craig McCracken, MSW, Respite Care Director. Details: 394-4622.

**Puppet workshop:** The Harrison Memorial Library, Ocean and Lincoln, Carmel, invites children ages 8-12 to join their children's puppet troupe, from 3:30 p.m.-4:30 p.m. to make puppets, props, and scenery for live performances to be given at the library. Details: 624-4629.

## Wednesday/22

**Cinema:** The Monterey Peninsula Film Society screens Claude Lelouch's *A Man and A Woman*, starring Anouk Aimee and Jean-Louis Trintignant, French with subtitles, at 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. General admission is \$3.50, students and seniors \$2.75 and \$2 for film Society members and children.

**Lecture/demonstration:** Monterey Peninsula College Community Services will present pianist Dr. Alfred Kanwischer in a lecture on *Rachmaninoff's Symphonies* at 4:30 p.m. in the MPC Music Hall, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. Tickets are \$3. Details: 646-4051.

**Pre-school storytime:** The Pacific Grove Public Library, 550 Central Ave., Pacific Grove, sponsors a pre-school storytime for three to five year olds at 10 a.m. The program consists of stories, fingerplays and songs. Details: 373-0603.

### Christmas trees on display

The Barnyard shops have each decorated their own tree this year to typify the type of shop each is. There are teddy bear trees, trees of yarn, trees with dogs, dolls, deer. Velvet trees. Metal trees.

Flyers are available in the shops so you can vote for the most creative tree of all. Ballot boxes are at Barnyard entrances. You can be the judge of the Tree Decorating Contest. The winning tree will be announced Sunday, Dec. 19.

The decorated tree in the window of the Tobacco Company, Santa Cruz Barn, second level, will be given away compliments of The Barnyard Merchants Association. Each of the ornaments represents a different shop. You

## VIDEO SERVICES

OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

Professional Video Taping Services for

WEDDINGS • RECEPTIONS • BANQUETS  
CONVENTIONS • PARTIES • MEETINGS  
SEMINARS • GUEST SPEAKERS • WILLS  
REAL ESTATE • INSURANCE • JOB TRAINING

Video Duplicating • Editing • Format Changes

P.O. BOX 223358 CARMEL 93922

JUNIPERO NEAR 5th

(408) 625-5091

## Season's Greetings



### THE SWISS TAVERN RESTAURANT

Open 6 p.m. for dinner • Closed Monday  
Lincoln between 5th & 6th  
624-5994

### CHRISTMAS DINNER

Served from 1-8:00 p.m.

Seafood Cocktail or Fresh California Fruit Cocktail	Butter Lettuce
Consomme Paintaniere	ROAST GOOSE WITH LIGONBERRY SAUCE
	Suggested Wine: Rose of Cabernet
ROAST TOM TURKEY, CHESTNUT DRESSING, GIBLET GRAVY	
	Suggested Wine: Monterey Riesling or Chardonnay
ROAST LEG OF LAMB, SAUCE AU NATURAL, MINT JELLY	
	Suggested Wine: Rose of Cabernet or Cabernet Sauvignon
ROAST PRIME RIB OF BEEF AU JUS, YORKSHIRE PUDDING	
	Suggested Wine: Zinfandel or Barbera
BAKED VIRGINIA HAM, MONTMORENCY	
	Suggested Wine: Cabernet Sauvignon
Candied Yams	Green Beans Amondine
Whipped Potatoes	Vaccherin
Creme de Menthe Sundae	Pumpkin Pie Chantilly
Coconut Snowball	Mince Pie with Hard Sauce
Coffee	Tea
	Milk

For reservations call (408) 624-6476

### LA PLAYA HOTEL

\$15.00 per person	Children \$7.50 (under 8)
Camino Real and Eighth Streets	Box 900 Carmel 93921

Find what you want in the Want Ads!

## Adobe Inn-Carmel



### HOUSE OF PRIME RIB ENGLISH PUB & RESTAURANT

SERVING IN MAIN-OCEAN VIEW DINING ROOM  
11:30 AM-2:00 PM MON.-FRI.

## SUPER SALAD BAR \$4.50

Abundant selections of fresh vegetables, fruits, cheeses, cold baked turkey and ham, cold sliced prime rib, bread & butter.

Reservations accepted for main dining room  
Luncheons for groups of 2 to 52

625-1858

— REGULAR MENU SERVED IN PUB —  
Dolores & 8th Streets • Carmel



## On stage

The Staff Players Repertory Company performs *Little Angels' Rest* at the Indoor Forest Theater. The Christmas play is a heart-warming tale about runaway orphans who go to a toy shop where dolls come alive and dreams come true.

Curtain is at 8:30 p.m. *Little Angels' Rest* will run Thursday through Sunday, Dec. 16-19.

Tickets are \$6 general admission and \$4 students and seniors.

The Indoor Forest Theater is at Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel. For reservations and further information, phone 624-1531.

The Studio Theater Restaurant, Dolores and Ocean, Carmel, presents *The Great Sebastians*, by Howard Lindsay and Russell Crouse. The play will run Thursday through Sunday. Dinner is at 7 p.m., curtain is at 8:30 p.m. Curtain is one hour earlier on Sunday.

*The Great Sebastians* will play through Dec. 31. For details and reservations, phone 624-1661.

The Wharf Theater stages the original version of *Cinderella*. Conceived and written in an Americanized style of traditional English pantomimes, *Cinderella* combines music, humor and the traditional story line of the romantic fairy tale.

*Cinderella*, will play Friday through Sunday, through Jan. 2. Curtain is at 8:30 p.m. Friday and Saturday and 8 p.m. Sundays. Special performances will be staged on Christmas day evening and on New Year's Eve.

The Wharf Theater is at Old Fishermans Wharf, Monterey. For reservations and further information, phone 373-2882.

The Monterey Peninsula College Players present Tennessee Williams' classic *Cat on a Hot Tin Roof*, in the MPC Theater.

Set in a plantation house in the south, the play centers around the 65th birthday of "Big Daddy." Despite the gay tone of the occasion, sins of the past and greedy hopes for the future poison the gaiety and Williams' characters try to escape from the loneliness of their private lives without facing up to the terrible truths that surround them.

The production will run Thursday, Friday and Saturday through Dec. 18. Curtain is at 8 p.m. with a Sunday matinee, Dec. 12 at 2 p.m.

The MPC Theater is at 980 Fremont, Monterey. General admission is \$4.50, \$3.50 for students and seniors. For further information and reservations, phone 646-4213.

The 4th Street Playhouse performs Sam and Bella Spewack's *My Three Angels*, at 8 p.m. in the playhouse, Fourth Street and Fourth Avenue, behind the Beiter Dental Clinic, Fort Ord.

Murder, intrigue, love and good versus evil are all wrapped up in a Christmas comedy that the whole family can enjoy.



### Classic drama opens on college stage

**BIG MAMA** (Sandy Williams, far right) coaxes brick (Patrick Harrop) to come down to his father's birthday party while Maggie "The Cat" (Carrie Howlett) looks on, in the Monterey Peninsula College Players' presentation of *Cat on a Hot Tin Roof*, which will be presented Thursday, Friday and Saturday at 8 p.m. in the MPC Theater, 980 Fremont, Monterey.

*My Three Angels* will play Thursday through Saturday, Dec. 16-18. Tickets are \$3. For reservations, phone 242-6337.

The Cherry Foundation stages *Phoenix Too Frequent*, a "verse comedy" by Christopher Fry, directed by Ramie Wikdall, in Cherry Hall, Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel. Curtain is at 8 p.m. The play will run Friday and Saturday, Dec. 17-18.

Tickets by donation of \$5 for adults, \$3 for children and seniors. For further information, phone 624-7491.

California's First Theater presents *The Olio Revue*, which highlights popular numbers the Troupers of the Gold Coast have performed throughout the years and spotlights individual members of the company.

*The Olio Revue* will run Fridays and Saturdays through January. Curtain is at 8:30 p.m.

Tickets are \$4 for adults, \$3 for those under 18. Fridays only tickets for children under 12 are \$2. California's First Theater is at Scott and Pacific Streets, Monterey. For further information and reservations, phone 375-4916.

*The Olio Revue* will run Fridays and Saturdays through January. Curtain is at 8:30 p.m.

Tickets are \$4 for adults, \$3 for those under 18. Fridays only tickets for children under 12 are \$2. For further information and reservations, phone 375-4916.

### Explore the sea during free films

Three free films will be shown today, Thursday, Dec. 16 at the Monterey Public Library.

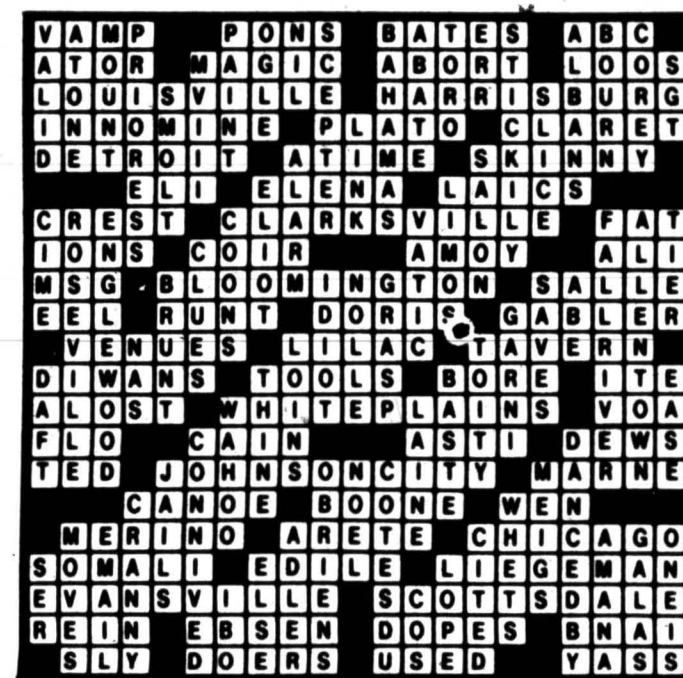
*Five Hundred Years* features Jacques Cousteau and his divers as they survey the 500 million years of life beneath the sea.

*Galileo* shows Galileo's experiments and dramatizes the conflict between Galileo's new scientific thinking and the church's authority, based on faith alone.

*Stalin — Russian History* is a documentary featuring extremely rare Russian photography dealing with the life of Joseph Stalin from his entry in an Orthodox seminary at the age of 11, to the power struggle between Stalin and Trotsky after the death of Lenin.

The library is at 625 Pacific Street, Monterey. For further information, phone 646-3930.

### Answer to last week's puzzle



THE PERFECT OCCASION...

ON THE EDGE OF FOREVER

crashing waves and  
the finest food and spirits

CAPTURE IT...



Rocky Point

Cocktails and Lunch from 11:30 a.m.  
Dinner daily from 5:30 p.m.  
12 miles south of Carmel on Highway 1

624-2933

One of the Specialties  
from our menu

—Herring Fillets and Cream Cheese—

Layers of cream cheese, herring fillets, lettuce, cucumber, tomato & Monterey jack cheese on Orowheat bread ..... \$4.95  
Served with small soup ..... \$5.95

Hours: Tues.-Sat. 11-3 p.m. Fri. & Sat. 5:30-9 p.m.

• Est. 1975 •

Shelly's Kitchen

No smoking please.

13 W. Carmel Valley Road • Carmel Valley Village • 659-3601, 659-2792  
Serving American, Italian, Oriental and Jewish Cuisine

Hidden Valley proudly presents

**THE CHILD**

A MADRIGAL — BALLET

WORLD PREMIERE

"the traditional Christmas  
Story told in music and dance"

by Composer Stephen Tosh

AND AFTER THE PERFORMANCE ENJOY  
A CHRISTMAS CAROL SING-A-LONG WITH TREATS!

• FRI., DEC. 17 — 8:00 p.m. • SAT., DEC. 18 — 8:00 p.m.  
• SAT., DEC. 18 — 2:30 p.m. • SUN., DEC. 19 — 2:30 p.m.  
ADULTS — \$6.00, JUNIORS — \$4.00

TICKET OUTLETS: CARMEL: Countrywide Crafts, The Barnyard, 624-6511; How To Do Anything Bookstore, Lobos Lodge Court, 624-5756; MONTEREY: The Record Cove, 423 Alvarado, 373-0997; PACIFIC GROVE: Lily Walker Records, 169 Fountain, 375-6400; SALINAS: Wardwell's, 708 Northridge Shopping Center, 373-0743; Jim Gattis Menswear, 315 Main Street, 758-3315.

CALL 659-3115



## This week at Sunset Center

Babcock Room  
Bingham Room

Chapman Room  
Bingham Room  
THEATER

Gym  
Gym  
Gym  
Room 13  
Room 13  
Room 13  
Room 13

### THURSDAY, DECEMBER 16

Symphony Executive Meeting ..... 4 p.m.  
Lifeline/Deen Rose  
Associates Meeting ..... 7 p.m.  
Professional Women's Network ..... 7:30 p.m.  
Usher Interviews ..... 1 p.m.  
**CARMEL RIVER SCHOOL  
CHRISTMAS PROGRAM** ..... 7 p.m.  
Kim's Gym Aerobic Fitness ..... 9:30 a.m.  
Rising Star Gymnastics ..... 11 a.m.  
DanceXercise Class ..... 6 p.m.  
Dance Exercise for Adults ..... 8 a.m.  
Dance Exercise for Adults ..... 9 a.m.  
Ballet for Children ..... 4 p.m.  
Modern Jazz for Teens and Adults ..... 5 p.m.

### FRIDAY, DECEMBER 17

Bingham Room  
Chapman Room  
Room 6  
Babcock Room  
Room 10  
Scout House  
The Cottage  
Scout House  
Gym  
Gym

Krone Associates Meeting ..... 8 a.m.  
Krone Associates Meetings ..... 8 a.m.  
Krone Associates Meetings ..... 8 a.m.  
Krone Associates Meetings ..... 8 a.m.  
Krone Associates Meetings ..... 8 a.m.  
D'Angelo Healing Group ..... 2:30 p.m.  
Gordon Birthday ..... 6 p.m.  
City Administrator Peterson Party ..... 7 p.m.  
Kim's Gym Aerobic Fitness ..... 9:30 a.m.  
DanceXercise ..... 6 p.m.

### SATURDAY, DECEMBER 18

Bingham Room  
Chapman Room  
Room 6  
Babcock Room  
Room 10  
Gym

Krone Associates Meetings ..... 8 a.m.  
Krone Associates Meetings ..... 8 a.m.  
Krone Associates Meetings ..... 8 a.m.  
Krone Associates Meetings ..... 8 a.m.  
Krone Associates Meetings ..... 8 a.m.  
Rising Star Gymnastics ..... 9 a.m. and 1 p.m.

### SUNDAY, DECEMBER 19

Chapman Room  
Carpenter Hall  
Bingham Room  
Scout House  
Carpenter Hall

Presbyterian Church Class ..... 9 a.m.  
Presbyterian Church Class ..... 9 a.m.  
Transcendental Meditation Meeting ..... 1 p.m.  
Gathering of the Way ..... 10 a.m.  
Holiday Music Party/  
Yamaha Music Studio ..... 3 p.m.

### MONDAY, DECEMBER 20

Gym  
Gym  
Gym

Kim's Gym Aerobic Fitness ..... 9:30 a.m.  
Rising Star Gymnastics ..... 11 a.m.  
DanceXercise Class ..... 6 p.m.

### TUESDAY, DECEMBER 21

Chapman Room  
Room 10  
Bingham Room  
Gym  
Gym  
Gym  
Room 13  
Room 13  
Room 13  
Room 13

Weight Watchers ..... 10 a.m.  
Duplicate Bridge ..... 12:30 p.m.  
Library Meeting ..... 4 p.m.  
Kim's Gym Aerobic Fitness ..... 9:30 a.m.  
DanceXercise Class ..... 6 p.m.  
Rising Star Gymnastics ..... 11 a.m.  
Dance Exercise for Adults ..... 8 a.m.  
Dance Exercise for Adults ..... 10 a.m.  
Ballet for Children ..... 4 p.m.  
Modern Jazz for Teens and Adults ..... 6 p.m.

### WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 22

Bingham Room  
Chapman Room

Tatelman Health Seminar ..... 6 p.m.  
Lifeline/Deen Rowe  
Associates Mtg. .... 7 p.m.  
Kim's Gym Aerobic Fitness ..... 9:30 a.m.  
Rising Star Gymnastics ..... 11 a.m.  
Stretchercise Class ..... 6 p.m.



**EL DIABLO**, the devil, appears during the production of *Los Pastores*, a Spanish-language Christmas pageant play, which will be presented Sunday, Dec. 19 at 3 p.m. in the courtyard of The Barnyard shopping center, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. Admission is free. The public is invited to attend.

## 'Los Pastores' to be performed at Barnyard

*Los Pastores* (The Shepherds), a Spanish Christmas play circa 1800s, will be presented Sunday, Dec. 19 at 3 p.m. in the courtyard of The Barnyard shopping center, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel.

The program includes Spanish-language dialogue in music, song and dance. The story is the familiar biblical account of the birth of Christ. Miguel Estrella Escalante de Salazar II, production director, said the version that will be presented has been adapted from an 1802 version performed in the mission town of Monterey. The 1982 version will be performed, once again, on a California rancho site, formerly the Hatton Canada de la Segunda Rancho, now The Barnyard.

The 35 minute production includes a company of 25-30 people including numerous students from schools in the Monterey Bay area.

Admission to *Los Pastores* is free. The public is invited to attend.

## Book review and potluck to be held

*Transforming No. 1*, the latest release of author Ron Smotherman, will be reviewed Sunday, Dec. 19 at 7 p.m. at the Monterey Church of Religious Science, corner of Franklin and Pacific Streets, Monterey.

Smotherman is also the author of *Winning Through Enlightenment*. There will be a salad potluck preceding the book review at 6:30 p.m. There is no charge and the public is invited. For further information, phone 372-7326.

### Custom Crafted STAINED GLASS

• windows • lamps  
• wall hangings



### Instruction Classes

7th & Mission  
Court of the Fountains  
Carmel

(408)624-0836

Hours: 10:30-4 Tues.-Sat.  
Sun. by Appointment

## HANAGASA

JAPANESE RESTAURANT

SERVING AUTHENTIC  
JAPANESE CUISINE

**LUNCH** ..... **DINNER**  
11:30-2:30 p.m. .... 5-10 p.m.

Lunch and Dinner Specials Daily

On Eighth Avenue  
Between Mission & San Carlos  
625-4470

## Early Dining Special

Save 25% if you are  
seated by 7 p.m.

Good on entire menu.  
(Alcohol excluded)

Monday - Thursday only

Get into the Sunday  
Prime Rib habit, with special  
prices on all prime rib.

## MISSION RANCH

624 3824  
END OF DOLORES STREET  
CARMEL  
BEHIND THE OLD MISSION

## LUNCH? YOUR BEST BUY IS PAOLINA'S

At Paolina's Pasta Restaurant we'll  
serve you a delicious lunch at an  
amazingly low price. For example:

- \$2.50 — Our Homemade  
Soup plus Salad
- \$3.95 — Soup or Salad,  
plus Sandwich

All our foods are freshly-prepared  
to our own flavorful recipes.

For lunch, for dinner, for an after-  
noon break...**TRY US!**

### PAOLINA'S PASTA RESTAURANT

Lunch Daily 11:30 to 4:00  
Dinner 5:30 to 10:00 Every Day Except Tuesdays  
In Doud Craft Studios • San Carlos Bet. Ocean & 7th  
Carmel • 624-5599



## Lunch or Dinner at Domenico's — Always a Culinary Adventure...

From the moment you enter the cocktail lounge, with its white marble floor and European flair, you know you'll find the fine art of dining still being practiced. Examples: fresh fish entrees and finest meats are grilled over mesquite wood on an open hearth. Fresh pasta and ice creams are prepared by our staff. A cornucopia of superb cuisine, California wines, attentive service. So chart your course for Domenico's because you deserve something special!

Lunch, plus Oyster Bar Tues.-Fri. 11:30-2:30 • Sat. & Sun. 11:30-3 • Dinner from 5  
(On Mondays, Lunch at Oyster Bar Only)

John Pisto, co-owner • Dominic Mercurio, co-owner/manager

No. 50 Fisherman's Wharf No. 1 • Monterey • 372-3655

**HAPPY HOUR**  
Mon.-Thurs. 4:30-6:30  
Comp. hors d'oeuvres  
Oyster Special:  
6 for \$2.75



## Fine Dining In Town...

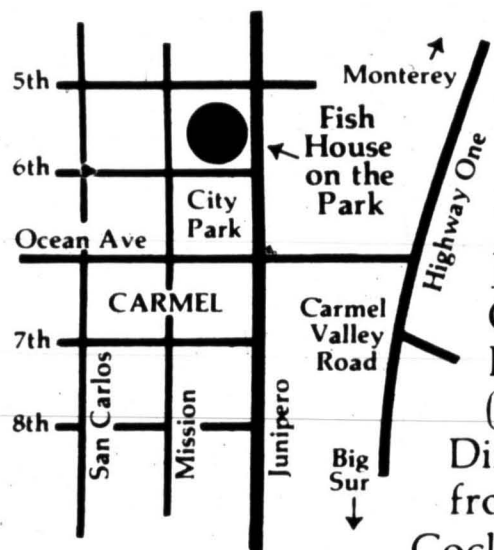
# FISH HOUSE

## On The Park

One of the reasons **The Fish House** is so highly regarded for its fresh seafood is our award winning chef. Our menu, featuring fresh, locally caught seafood is an award winner, too. Every dish is prepared with such singular quality and attention to detail that our fresh "continental" seafood and imported seafood delicacies are always favorites. We think you'll also like the



gracious hospitality, impeccable service and convenient location...



**The Fish House on the Park**  
the elegant dining alternative.

Junipero and 6th Ave.,

Carmel, CA

For reservations:

(408) 625-1766

Dinner is served  
from 6 p.m.

Cocktails from 5 p.m.



**Nightly Happy Hour with Free hors d'oeuvres  
and half-price drinks.**



**The Covey**  
Restaurant at  
**Quail Lodge** is ideal  
for a romantic relaxing  
evening. You'll find an air  
of comfortable elegance  
in this uncrowded  
country setting. Enjoy  
lush garden walk-ways,  
a sparkling lake and  
the finest of continental  
cuisine, always freshly  
prepared. It's easy to

reach and parking is absolutely no problem.

Dining at The Covey will  
be one of your most  
memorable evenings out.

**The Covey Restaurant at  
Quail Lodge** only 3½  
miles from Hwy. One  
on Carmel Valley Road.



Cocktails from 5 p.m.

Dinner from 6:30 every evening.

Jackets required. Reservations  
necessary. Call (408) 624-1581

One of only 8 resort hotels in the U. S.  
to receive Mobil's coveted 5-Star Award.

## Or In The Country...

# THE COVEY

## At Quail Lodge

## Services are here to help common holiday depression

Continued from page 1

associated with the holiday season stem from the fact many people are separated from their families and loved ones, by divorce, death, or distance.

"A lot of people are recently divorced and are facing their first holiday season alone," Madnick said. "Many parents feel lonely and totally inadequate. That's when parents feel stress the most."

"Economic pressure is getting worse, which leads to feelings of tension and frustration."

The Monterey Community Counseling Center — which is operated by the Monterey Peninsula Youth Project — reports an increase of about 20 percent in calls and services to clients since the onset of the holiday season, Madnick said.

Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula provides a 24-hour-a-day crisis intervention service, which includes face-to-face as well as telephone counseling. Services are provided on a sliding fee scale based on income.

Nancy Bartell, assistant director of the Community Hospital crisis team, said there is an increase of about 20 percent in calls and visits during the holidays.

"It's starting to pick up right now," she said. "We normally see about 90 to 100 persons face-to-face a month, and handle about 200 phone calls. These numbers will go up about 20 percent."

"We get calls from a lot of people living alone," Ms. Bartell said. "A lot of people get into trouble with their drinking this time of year. People are trying to get their act together."

"Some people, it seems, are having some very violent thoughts, which seem to be related to the economy. It's the sort of thing I have never seen before in this community. Something is making people very angry. A lot of calls reflect the economic situation."

"And we're seeing more transients coming here and saying they don't have anywhere else to go."

Barbara Jackson, director of the Family Resource Center in Seaside, said her agency also experiences an increase in demands for service during the holiday season.

"Part of it is because of the Christmas vacation and parents need help dealing with that," she said. "We have an increase this time of year for both child care hours and counseling appointments."

The Family Resource Center provides respite care services, which enable parents to leave their children in the care of responsible adults to have some time to themselves, Ms. Jackson said. The Child Abuse Prevention

Council — which shares the same office space in Seaside — also provides valuable services this time of year, she noted.

**THE SUICIDE** Prevention Center of Monterey County generally gets an increase in calls immediately after the holidays — around the first of the new year. That's when the full weight of depression usually hits people, said director Maria Seamon.

"Stresses do go up this time of year, no doubt about it," she said. "These kinds of things are related to expectations. People say things like, 'I want my family to be happy,' or 'This year, I'm going to try to make it work.'"

"Particularly at Christmas time, there's a lot of inter-personal stress," Ms. Seamon said. "At Christmas, the message is that families are supposed to love one another. If you haven't liked the person all year that you're now supposed to love, it can cause a lot of guilt."

"People generally can keep it together until after Christmas, because even with the extra stress there's the hustle and bustle. It usually hits people the day after the holiday. Comes the first of January and that magic thing that people expected doesn't happen."

The suicide prevention agency has reported more than twice as many suicides in Monterey County during November of 1982 as during the same month last year. There have been five suicides this November, compared with two last November, Ms. Seamon said.

"All these suicides have been people who were already hooked up with community resources and counseling services," she related. "Three were involved in therapy at the time of their suicide. Suicide is up 40 percent over last year."

But there is a ray of hope in all of this for those afflicted with the holiday blues. Mental health professionals offer some basic guidelines for people to help themselves through the holiday season with a minimum of stress and anxiety.

"If people are involved in church groups or social groups, they should draw on that support and try to resist the commercial aspects of Christmas," advised Jeff Madnick of the Monterey Community Counseling Center. "Try to be around people you like, even if it can't be your immediate family."

Irwin Koppel, director of the county mental health clinic, advises people to "try to reconnect with their families some way, and not carry these frustrations and resentments into the new year."

"I would encourage people not to compare

Continued on next page



**THE HOLIDAY** season is a time of emotional stress and strain for many persons, and mental health agencies on the Monterey Peninsula report a surge in calls for services this time of year. This holiday season,

however, there is an additional dimension of frustration for many because of poor economic times. But help is available from the agencies listed in the accompanying article. (Leigh Hartman drawing.)



## Seek help if you are troubled this Yule season

Continued from preceding page

themselves to others to whom they feel inadequate. Realize that what they perceive as others' good fortunes are often an illusion. Everybody has runs of good and bad luck."

NANCY BARTELL, assistant director of the Community Hospital crisis team, also advises people to look to others for support if they feel troubled this time of year.

"They can seek out support from their friends when this happens," Ms. Bartell said. "A lot of people are missing their nuclear families, but that same feeling can be created with others."

"People often get caught up in the commercialism of Christmas, but maybe they could stop and examine that feeling."

Maria Seamon of the suicide prevention agency reminds people that "nothing is forever — stress lightens, pain subsides, people change from day to day. Crisis by its very nature changes."

"Do what you can to change the situation, then drop it and change yourself. Find someone to share with and talk to. Remember, your life is yours to make or break. Make a plan of action, but don't try to deal with the whole problem at once."

"Break it down into smaller pieces. Do something that makes you feel good. It's OK not to hurt. Do something definite, however small the step. And don't be afraid to ask for help."

For those who want help during the holiday season — or any other time of year — here is a listing of available services:

- Suicide Prevention Center of Monterey County, 24-hour crisis line: 649-8008.
- Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula, 24-hour crisis intervention: 625-4623.
- Monterey County Mental Health Clinic, 1200 Aquajito Rd., Monterey: 373-6188.
- Family Resource Center/Child Abuse Prevention Council, 500 Hilby Ave., Seaside: 394-4622.
- Monterey Peninsula Youth Project, 24-hour crisis intervention: 373-4773.
- Alcoholics Anonymous: 373-3713.
- Family Service Agency, 1078 Munras Ave., Monterey: 373-4421.
- Women Against Domestic Violence crisis line: 372-6300.

There are also a number of support groups arranged around specific needs, and persons may join these groups simply by calling. Here is where to contact the groups: divorced persons, 649-5224; battered women, 372-6300; bereaved persons, 625-0666; senior citizens, 625-4604; parenting, 394-4622; widowed persons, 624-4246.

In addition, there is a new service which has just been launched on the Monterey Peninsula, known as Rent-A-Friend. Through this service, individuals who desire companionship can arrange company for shopping trips, concerts, dining, picnics, games and other recreation.

The service was started by professionals who have had experience in the mental health field, said Maria Seamon of the suicide prevention agency. Fees are based on ability to pay. Rent-A-Friend may be contacted at 646-1572.

## Santa available for gift delivery in Carmel Valley

Santa Claus will deliver presents from a Mid-Carmel Valley Fire Protection District truck Christmas Eve.

Persons living within Mid-Valley fire district boundaries with a present in need of

delivery by Santa can drop off the gift at the fire station on 8455 Carmel Valley Rd. during business hours before Dec. 23.

Gifts should be identified with the child's name, ad-

dress and telephone number, according to Sidney Reade of the department.

Santa will deliver the gifts between 3 and 5 p.m. Christmas Eve.

## Food drive underway at Carmel Fidelity Savings

Fidelity Savings at Carmel Rancho Shopping Center is sponsoring a drive to collect food for needy families this Christmas.

When people bring in a contribution of non-perishable foods to the office in Carmel Rancho Shopping Center, they may sign up for a chance to win a 20-pound turkey, said Donna Ferraro, savings counselor.

"The Salvation Army will act as a clearing house for

us, as they do for churches and schools," Ms. Ferraro said. "They assemble the food into baskets to distribute to Peninsula families which are in need of help."

"We will ask The Salvation Army to find a shut-in or handicapped person who would like our decorated Christmas tree, too. They will help us deliver our tree to someone who otherwise

would not have one at Christmas."

From now until Dec. 23, when the winning ticket will be drawn, the public may sign up for the turkey-affle with the contribution of food for Fidelity Savings' Christmas basket drive.



## GIFT AND SHOPPING GUIDE

TO STORES AND SHOPS ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA



### MRS. M'S FUDGE

Corner of Mission & 6th, Carmel  
P.O. Box 3213. Ph. 624-5331

Small, Christmas-decorated TINS filled with Mrs. M's homemade CANDY make great STOCKING STUFFERS! \$9.00 ea. Choose from "Santa", "Song", or "Snowman" motifs. The tins are filled with 1/4 lb. Choc.-dipped Almonds, Seal Rocks or Clusters. Also, Mrs. M is making "Christmas Logs"...nougat centers are dipped in thick Carmel then rolled in luscious PECANS. 1/2 lb., \$6.50. Delicious! Slice and serve or give as a gift. Gift wrapped. Mrs. M has beautiful GIFT TINS to fill with her many varieties of fine homemade candy. GIFT BOX of Fudge, 1 1/2 lbs. \$9.45. Mrs. M can mail for you! Call or come in. Visa/MC. Open to 10 p.m.

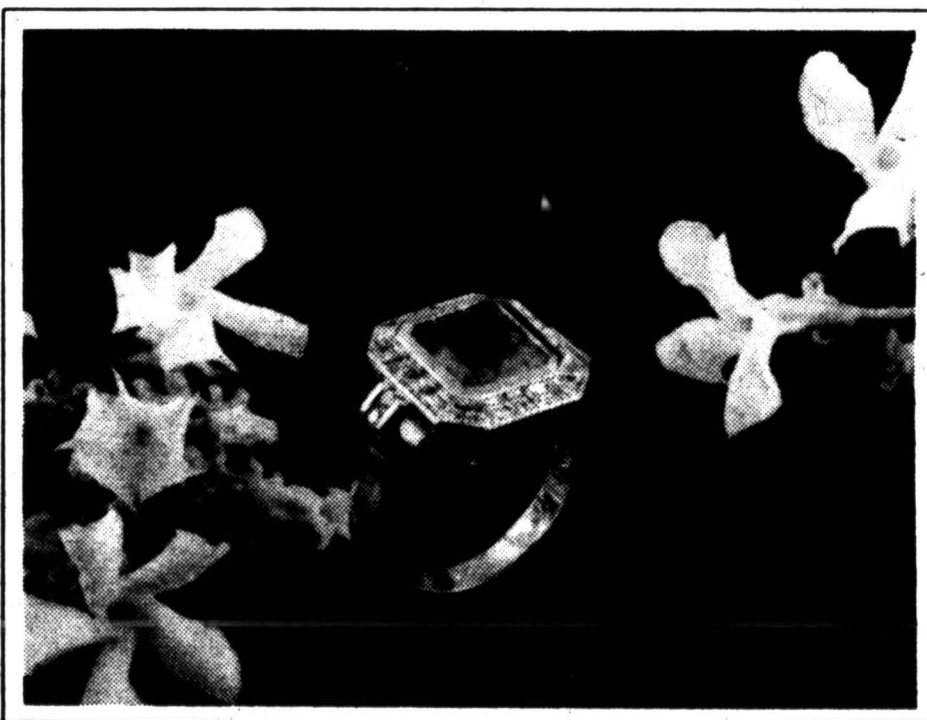


### JESSICA'S of CARMEL

Dolores btw. 5th & 6th  
In Su Vecino Court, Carmel  
P.O. Box 4856. Ph. 624-8964.

Visit JESSICA'S of Carmel for your Christmas GIFT SWEATERS! Beautiful styles and colors. SWEATER COATS from LE ROY in winter colors and pastels. 100% wool. Jacket length knits in Polyester, Acrylics or Wool. "Hedy Knits of California"...Polyester mix & match separates. Sizes 1/4 to 20. All sweaters S,M,L,XL, 40-48. Open 10-5, Mon.-Sat. Sun. 11-4.

## La Renaissance Jewelry



Custom Jewelry Design  
Platinum, White & Yellow  
Gold, Hand Engraving

18K Yellow Gold Ring  
With 3.5 Ct. Emerald  
Surrounded By Diamonds

Dolores Between Ocean and 7th  
P.O. Box 7395, Carmel.  
625-1447  
Open 11-6 • 7 Days

Visit your local  
Pebble Beach Drug Store  
for competitive RX prices

**FREE BLOOD PRESSURE  
TESTING**

**Serving the entire forest**

We honor PAID prescriptions, PCS Champus  
and Medi-Cal prescription plans

### STORE HOURS

Monday-Sunday 9 a.m.-6 p.m.

### PHARMACY HOURS

Monday-Friday 9 a.m.-6 p.m.

Saturday 9 a.m.-2 p.m.

**FREE DELIVERY  
WITHIN THE FOREST**

FREE  
DELIVERY  
WITHIN  
THE FOREST

**Pebble Beach  
DRUG STORE**

17-Mile  
Drive  
Pebble Beach

At The Lodge

624-6939



## Brett Weston

A gallery of fine photographs for the discriminating collector.

Also offering a wide selection of photographic books, cards and posters.

Ansel Adams  
Morley Baer  
Ruth Bernhard  
Wynn Bullock  
Harry Callahan  
Paul Caponigro  
Imogen Cunningham  
William Garnett  
Brett Weston  
Edward Weston



Brett Weston Holland Canal 1971

## PHOTOGRAPHY WEST GALLERY

Dolores at Ocean (S.E. corner) Box 4829 Carmel, CA 93921  
Telephone (408) 625-1587

**GET RESULTS!** in the Classifieds

## AN EXCEPTIONAL COLLECTION OF PRIMITIVE/NAIVE PAINTINGS

by 13 European and American Artists

NOW AT THE

## ZANTMAN ART GALLERIES

6th Avenue between Dolores and San Carlos, Carmel



"CHEZ JULIETTE"  
PIERRE LAVIGNE

OIL  
15 X 22

### Primitive/Naive Artists Featured

Jean Axatard	Thaddeus Krumeich
Patricia Barton	Pierre Lavigne
Blasnavski	Prunella
Renate Dollinger	Max Savy
Danielle Godet	Jaap Ter Haar
Mima Indelli	Alain Thomas
Constantine Kermes	

# ZANTMAN

## Art Galleries

TWO LOCATIONS •  
OPEN DAILY 10-5, SUN. 11-5

6th AVENUE, CARMEL  
(408) 624-8314

## Current exhibits

### • CONTINUING •

**Paintings By Our Carmel Artists**, through Jan. 13, Zantman Art Gallery, Mission at Sixth, Carmel.

**Faye Russo**, mixed media works, through Jan., foyer of Sunset Theater, Carmel.

**Luigi Kasimir**, multi-plate color etchings, through Dec. 31, John Miller Galleries, San Carlos between Ocean and Seventh, Carmel.

**Nancy Freeman**, fabric collage, **W.F. Stone, Jr.** and **Miguel Dominguez**, watercolors, Village Artistry Gallery, Dolores between Ocean and Seventh, Carmel.

**To Port and Starboard**, color woodcuts by Patti Jacquemain, through Dec. 31, Marjorie Evans Gallery, Sunset Center, Carmel.

**Ken Ruth**, photographs, **Art Unlimited '83**, art by the handicapped, **Documentary photographs of the Cooper-Molera Adobe Project** by Marcia DeVoe, and **Childrens Art**, through Jan. 8, Pacific Grove Art Center, 568 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove.

**William Schwimmer**, paintings, through January, Church of Religious Science, 400 West Franklin St., Monterey.

**Holiday showing**, through Jan. 7, Central Coast Art Association, Heritage Harbor, Monterey.

**Netsuke: Japanese Miniature Sculpture**, through Dec. 16, Hartnell College Gallery, 156 Homestead Ave., Salinas.

**Wayne Morrell**, oil paintings, Bleich Gallery West, Dolores south of Ocean, Carmel.

**Monterey: The Artist's View: 1925-1945**, through Dec. 31, Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, 559 Pacific St., Monterey.

**Carmel Art Association**, seascapes by 10 members, through Jan. 5, Carmel Art Association gallery, Dolores between Fifth and Sixth, Carmel.

**Platinum/palladium photographs** by Tom Millea, through Jan. 9, Weston Gallery, Sixth Avenue between Dolores and Lincoln, Carmel.

**Winston Swift Boyer**, a European portfolio of cibachrome photographs, through Feb. 2, Photography West Gallery.

Dolores at Ocean, Carmel.

**Primitive/naive paintings by 13 American and European artists**, through January, Zantman Art Galleries, Sixth Avenue between Dolores and San Carlos, Carmel.

**The Contact Print**, through Jan. 2, photographs by 10 noted photographers, The Friends of Photography Gallery, Sunset Center, Carmel.

**John Bolt Morse**, paintings, through Jan. 19, Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, 559 Pacific St., Monterey.

**G.H. Rothe**, paintings, mezzotints, tapestries, Atelier Gallery,

Dolores and Sixth, Carmel.

**Western Art & Wall Hangings**, Kent Butler, Trudy Craine, Tom Hodges, Shell Fisher's Gallery, San Carlos and Fifth, Carmel.

**Sergio Bustamante**, **Loet Vanderveen**, **Wah Chang**, animal sculptures, Michael Lee Gallery, Crossroads, Highway 1 and Rio Rd., Carmel.

**Naive American paintings by Mike Falco**, at Bill W. Dodge Gallery, Court of the Fountains, Mission near 7th, Carmel.

**Harold Altman**, **Michel Delacroix**, **G.H. Rothe**, Atelier Galerie, Dolores and Sixth, Carmel.



A court of jesters

**SIR CEDRIC's Good Heads**, colorful hand-crafted jester heads designed by Lynda M. Jasper-Vogel, are currently on display at **Merlin's Christmas Gallery** in The Barnyard shopping center, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel.

## Photography Ferguson Grant available

The Friends of Photography has announced that guidelines for the 1983 Ferguson Grant and the 1983 Ruttenberg Fellowship are now available. Applications for the Ferguson Grant will be accepted between April 1-15, 1983. Applications for the Ruttenberg will be accepted between June 1-15. A copy of the guidelines for both awards and specific requirements for shipping and

packing may be obtained by writing to Grants, The Friends of Photography, P.O. Box 500, Carmel, CA 93921. A stamped, self-addressed envelope must be included with all requests.

The Ferguson Grant is a \$2,000 cash award presented each year by The Friends of Photography to a photographer who has demonstrated excellence in and commitment to the field

of creative photography. It is the purpose of the grant to assist in the professional and artistic growth of the recipient.

The Ruttenberg Fellowship, initiated in 1982, is designed to support a specific photographic project and to assist in the creative development of the recipient.

For further information, phone 624-6330.



### The Diaz Family Welcomes You to Enjoy Mexican Food at its Finest

Perhaps Plaza Linda's secret is that it does what the others do, only a little better.

Now closed for lunch  
Dinner Nightly 5:30  
Closed Monday  
Serving the Peninsula  
since 1963

#### SPECIALS

TUES: Bistec Picado FRI: Crab Enchilada  
WED: Taquitos SAT: Chile Verde Nacho  
THUR: Chimichangas

Authentic Mexican Dishes  
Wines & Mexican Beer  
Bank Americard  
MasterCharge

# PLAZA LINDA

9 DELFINO PLACE • CARMEL VALLEY

Turn left at the Chevron Station  
IN THE VILLAGE • phone 659-4229



## KLRB moves its offices

KLRB, Carmel-By-The-Sea — familiar words to Monterey Bay rock listeners over the past 12 years. KLRB-FM, the only live rock and roll radio station in the area has been playing rock music for over a decade; first, from downtown Carmel on Dolores Street, and then for six years from The Barnyard shopping center at the mouth of the valley.

Now rock'n'roll radio has a new home, or to be more precise two new homes. The main news and public affairs offices and studios will still be in Carmel at the El Rancho Rio Building, next to the Carmel Post Office at the valley mouth.

The business offices and other broadcast studios have moved over the hill to Monterey, at the corner of Franklin and Pacific, in the same building as KLRB's sister station KIDD. Both stations are owned by Walton Broadcasting.

In recognition of KLRB's coverage of both Carmel and Monterey, in 1978 the FCC granted the station dual-city identification.

Although the station has moved its facilities, the programming and the music will remain the same. KLRB Program Director, Jona Denz, plans on continuing in the KLRB rock tradition.

## Decorate a tree at the local library

The Harrison Memorial Library Christmas tree will be decorated from 3:30 p.m. to 5:30 p.m. Friday, Dec. 17, at a party open to all library patrons.

Coffee, tea and cookies will be served and tree ornaments will be available, though contributions of ornaments are invited.

The party is co-sponsored by the library and the Friends of the Library.

## 5th district report

### A justification for supervisors' salaries

By WILLIAM PETERS

Monterey County Supervisor



The board of supervisors has decided not to significantly increase its salaries. Though I was one of the original proponents of this idea, my concurrence in this decision was based upon the changed economic situation of the county. Faced with more than \$1 million deficit and the likely prospect of having to reduce both services and personnel, I could not support a salary increase for supervisors.

#### HISTORIC ROLE

Historically, the board of supervisors has been a good old boys club. Members were either attorneys, or affluent businessmen, or both. The position was either good for their local business or practice or was a reward for success in the community, usually meaning financial success.

The job was relatively simple. The budget took hours, or at most days, to complete. They determined what the county's annual costs were to be and set a tax rate high enough to bring in the necessary revenue.

The economy was generally healthy and growth was commonly equated with progress. The role of supervisor was part time.

#### POST PROPOSITION 13-ERA

With the passage of Prop. 13, the entire fiscal outlook for government changed. In many ways, the change has been healthy: government now has to live within its means. Likewise the planning requirements for general plans, master plans, local coastal plans, and environmental impact reports all became state law and mandated functions of local government in the late 1960s through the end of the 1970s.

The combination of year-round budgeting and fiscal management, with a fixed amount of inflation, eroded dollars and decreased state and federal subsidies, has added tremendously to the time commitments of supervisors. Further, the complex planning laws, particularly the coastal act, have easily doubled or tripled the amount of time and effort required of supervisors.

The job simply is full time! If you have any doubt, come and visit my office at the Monterey County Courthouse on Agujito Road in Monterey and see for yourself.

A task that has become increasingly impor-

tant for supervisors is lobbying. I have spent several weeks of full time work lobbying on behalf of our district and the county. Sometimes these efforts result in possible things such as monies to refurbish the stairs at Stewart's Beach or state park bond monies for Big Sur.

Most often, they result in stopping the legislature from enacting new laws that will hurt us. For example, Supervisor Shipnuck and I plus three staff people lobbied intensively last spring and fall to prevent the Medical laws from being changed in several significant ways. We succeeded and saved the county between \$500,000 and \$1 million in additional expenses. I have found that an elected official is much more effective in lobbying with legislators than are county staff persons. We represent you and they are obliged to be more attentive.

The other area of activity which required a significant contribution of my time and energy is representing the county on various boards and commissions. I serve on the board of directors of Monterey-Salinas Transit, the Mid-Coast Health Systems Agency, the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District, and the Air Pollution Control District.

I am the chairperson of the air pollution control district and spent quite a bit of time lobbying in Sacramento to secure legislation to provide the district with a predictable source of revenue. Every one of these boards requires large amounts of time simply to read the materials for the meetings. It is not uncommon for me to have six inches or more of reading material to review over a typical weekend.

By sitting on these various boards, I serve to help coordinate their activities and reduce unnecessary duplication and expense. In many ways, the board of supervisors has become a regional government.

Personally, I enjoy the job of supervisor very much. The time requirement is full time-plus. The salary of approximately \$24,000 is too small as fair compensation for the level of responsibility involved. But given the terrible financial situation of the county and the very tough economic times I see no practical alternative but to drop the idea of a pay increase.



Fog is a grounded cloud.



ERNEST HASKELL (1876-1925) "Dryads Parasol", c. 1915. Original etching. A proof impression before edition of 75. Signed in pencil. Cat. Ref.: Pousette-Dart (Frontispiece)

## OLD MASTERS

Dealers in fine original prints and other unique works from the 16th century to the present.

- |            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| •DURER     | •WHISTLER |
| •REMBRANDT | •RODIN    |
| •GOYA      | •LAUTREC  |
| •DAUMIER   | •ROBBE    |
| •RENOIR    | •CHERET   |
| •CASSATT   | •KOLLWITZ |

## TIPASQUALE IANNETTI ART GALLERY

Sixth and Mission • Carmel • 625-2923  
Mon. through Sat. 10 a.m.-6 p.m. Closed Sun.

# DALI

# CHAGALL

# MIRO

## 20th CENTURY MASTERS GALLERY BROKERAGE

We buy and sell  
originals and  
graphics

Mission  
Between

5th & 6th

P.O. Box 6588

10 30 5 00

EVENINGS BY APPOINTMENT

Mission  
Patrol

1921

408 625 5888

# R. Strong



Glass Images

Dec. 5/82-Jan. 9/83

## WALTER WHITE

FINE ARTS

7th & San Carlos

Box 4834 Carmel CA 93921 (408) 624-4957

USE PINE CONE CLASSIFIEDS  
FOR FAST RESULTS!



One of Carmel's largest... now in our 14th year



(408) 624-5071

Corner Lincoln & 6th

Open Seven Days 10 to 5

Carmel-by-the-Sea

California 93921

P.O. Box 6146

Presenting

JAMES VERDUGO



Pirate's Cove

30 X 40

Gallery Americana is proud to present the Impressionist work of James Verdugo, combining costumes and seacoasts reminiscent of a gentler, unforgettable time.

Also Presenting

Rosemary Miner  
Jack Laycox  
Edward Szmyd  
Gisson  
Maurice Harvey  
Helen Caswell  
Sam Racina  
Lynn Lupetti  
Juan Archuleta  
Ann Baker (Mrs. B.)  
Carolyn Blish  
Herbert Parrish  
James Verdugo  
Jim Taylor

Robert Krantz  
Bob Parks  
Bob Bailey  
Jerry Warner  
Lathrop Bullene  
Francois Cloutier  
Lesley Harrison  
Michael Whitlow  
Richard Ward  
Carol Hutchison  
Jacquie Marie Vaux  
Mark Rickerson  
Frank Loudin  
and many others

GALLERY AMERICANA



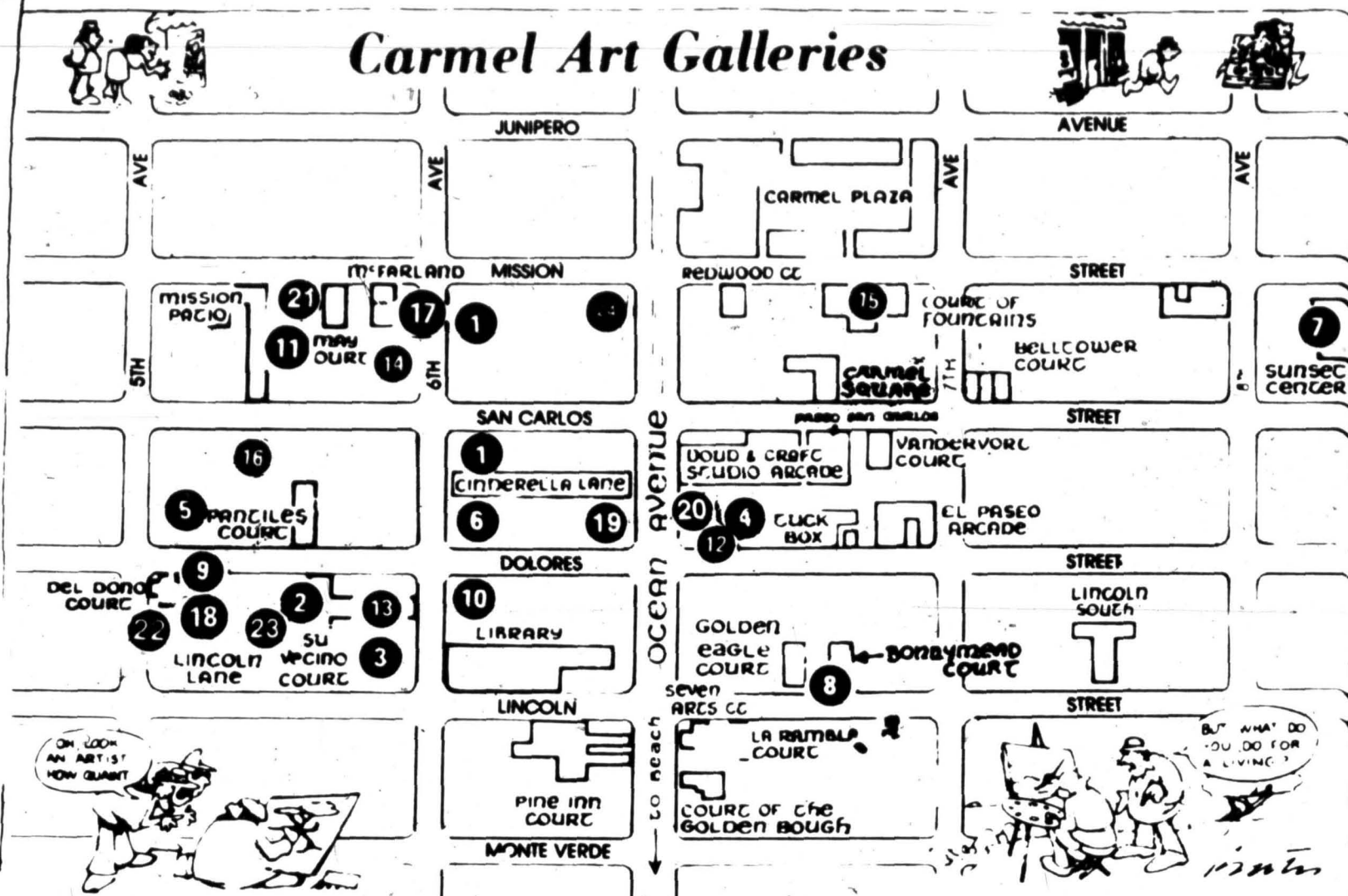
# Musical 'Oliver' tops film bill this week

The Monterey Peninsula Film Society offers *Oliver* as their Christmas film, and the perennial favorite *A Man and A Woman* this week as part of its fall schedule.

*Oliver* will screen at 8:15 p.m., Friday and Saturday, Dec. 17-18.

*A Man and A Woman* will screen at 8:15 p.m. Wednesday and Thursday, Dec. 22-23.

Both films will be shown in the Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. General admission is \$3.50, \$2.75 for students, seniors and military and \$2 for Film Society members and children.



## A CONVENIENT GUIDE TO CARMEL'S WORLD FAMOUS ART COLLECTION

### 1 ZANTMAN ART GALLERIES

Two locations. 6th Ave. near Mission St. and 6th Ave. near San Carlos. Paintings and sculptures by foremost American and European artists. In addition, every month a special exhibit for one or two of our top artists. You are most welcome to browse in both our galleries and in our third one in Southern California's Palm Desert. You will find your trip most rewarding. Open daily 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. 624-8314

### 2 JAMES PETER COST GALLERY

Dolores between 5th and 6th, Carmel. Hours: 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. Closed Sundays. One door south of the Carmel Art Association. 624-2163

### 3 MINER'S GALLERY AMERICANA, INC.

Rosemary Miner, Jack Laycox, Maurice Harvey, Gisson, Edward Szmyd, Helen Caswell, Jacquie Marie Vaux, Ann Baker (Mrs. B.), Robert Krantz, Lynn Lupetti, Juan Archuleta, James Verdugo and other superb contemporary American artists. Visit our main gallery and North Wing located on the corner of Lincoln St. and 6th Avenue. Just north of the Pine Inn. Open 7 days. 10-5 Special exhibits every month. Strollers note our exciting street level display. 624-5071

### 4 VILLAGE ARTISTRY

Village Artistry, featuring a distinctive collection of paintings, graphics, sculpture, ceramics. Dolores south of Ocean. Hours 10:30-5 daily. 11-4 Sunday. 624-3448

### 5 HELEN BARKER GALLERY

Dolores Street between 5th and 6th. Featuring fine paintings by Helen Barker showing her versatility in subject matter in the media of oil, acrylic and watercolor. Also showing the works of other well-known painters and sculptors. Open daily 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. 624-6712 or 624-4642

### 6 GARCIA GALLERY INC.

A continuous and exclusive one-man show of paintings by Danny Garcia. The artist is a contemporary American impressionist with a growing reputation in the U.S.A. and abroad. 6th and Dolores, Carmel. Open daily 10-5. P.O. Box 623. 624-8338

### 7 FRIENDS OF PHOTOGRAPHY

One of the nation's distinguished fine art photography galleries. Sunset Center, San Carlos at 9th, Carmel. Open 7 days a week, 1-5 p.m.

### 8 GALLERY ARTIQUE

An excellent selection of collector quality contemporary paintings by recognized American artists. Bonnymead Court, Lincoln between Ocean & 7th. 10-5 Mon.-Sat. Sun. by appointment only. 625-3920

### 9 GALLERY WHO'S WHO IN ART

Featuring the distinctive traditional, western and modern paintings and sculpture by leading local and national artists. SW corner of 5th & Dolores. P.O. Box 2173. Open Mon.-Sat. 10-5 625-0724

### 10 THE STILWELL STUDIO

Paintings in the Chinese traditional by Alison Stilwell. Southwest corner of Dolores and 6th. Open daily 11-4. Sunday by appointment. 624-0340

### 11 DOOLEY GALLERY

Contemporary paintings by Helen B. Dooley. Old masters, authentic replicas by Smutny and French etchings. The Mall, San Carlos between 5th and 6th. Hours: 11-5 Mon.-Tues., Thurs.-Sat. Closed Wed. 624-9330

### 12 BLEICH GALLERY WEST

Outstanding California seascapes and landscapes. George Bleich, 1979 Artist in Residence at Yosemite National Park. Open 10:30-5:30 every day, evenings by appointment. Dolores, 4th door south of Ocean. 624-9447 or 372-2717

### 13 WESTON GALLERY

The most prestigious photographic gallery of its kind in the country. Noted for its curatorship of corporate and individual collections and fine major exhibitions. Featuring the works of Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Paul Strand, Yousuf Karsh, Bill Brandt, Eugene Atget and Man Ray. The Weston Gallery also inventories fine 19th century photographers including Watkins, Cameron, Emerson and Fenton, and the contemporary works of Tom Milnea, Olivia Parker, Cole Weston, Clinton Smith, etc. Tues. Sun. 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. 6th St. between Dolores and Lincoln. 624-4453

### 14 BERNSTEIN'S GALLERY DEUX

Oils in avant garde, surrealism. Works include abstracts, English countryside and harbors. Also areas of the Monterey Peninsula. Located at McFarland Court on the corner of Sixth and Mission. Open 7 days, 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. 625-3070

### 15 BILL W. DODGE GALLERY

The area's only gallery specializing in important American & European naive, primitive and folk art, including the exclusive representation of Diane Wolcott, internationally recognized for her naive paintings of children and nuns. Other include Bill W. Dodge's permanent collection, Balet, Boilauges, Yamagata, Stovall, Wooster, Scott, Hermel, Olsen, Court of the Fountains, Mission near 7th. Open 10 a.m. to 5:30 daily. 625-5636

### 16 SIMIC GALLERIES

This gallery features a wide range of paintings and graphics. The subjects range from seascapes, landscapes and wildlife to portraits, abstracts, surrealist and more. The gallery features Robert Wood, Norman Rockwell, Eugene Garin and Jacquie Vaux. San Carlos between 5th and 6th. Open daily 10 a.m. to 9 p.m.

### 17 PASQUALE IANNETTI GALLERY

Fine, original prints by Lautrec, Chagall, Rouault, Picasso, Zuni, Whistler, Rembrandt, Daumier, Kollwitz and Cheret. Mission and 6th. Gallery hours are Monday through Saturday 10 a.m.-6 p.m. Closed Sunday. 625-2923

### 18 LINDSEY GALLERY

A distinctive gallery featuring 16 carefully selected artists and sculptors. From the virtuoso seascapes of Robert Wee and Jacquelyn Kresman to the bold impressionism of Edward Norton Ward and Ted Goerschner to the action packed western bronzes of Fred Hill, Lindsey Gallery offers a singular experience in gallery enjoyment. Dolores at Fifth in Del Dono Court. 10:30-5. Closed Tuesday. 625-2233

### 19 CARMEL PHOTOART GALLERY

Featuring fine photographic prints and portfolios for the collector. Twenty nationally acclaimed photographers present a diverse collection of images which include contemporary color fantasy by Claudette Dibert, dye transfer prints by Mark Girtel, color landscapes by Ernest Braun and traditional fine silver prints by Pirkle Jones. Dolores and Ocean, Paradise Bldg. (downstairs) 624-2015

### 20 PHOTOGRAPHY WEST GALLERY

The most exciting photographic gallery on the West Coast, featuring the finest of 20th century photography. Major exhibitions by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Brett Weston, Wynn Bullock, Paul Caponigro and others are regularly featured. Expert appraisals and personal art consulting available for private and corporate collections. Inquiries invited. Photographic books, cards and posters (some limited editions) also available. Photography West Gallery also inventories a special selection of fine regional photographers including the work of Morley Baer, Steve Crouch, Jerry Takigawa, Martha Pearson, Winston Boyer and Claudette Dibert. Located near the southeast corner of Ocean and Dolores. Open Tues.-Sun. 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. 625-1587

### 21 20TH CENTURY MASTERS

Peninsula's largest collection of modern masters: Chagall, Miro, Dali and Norman Rockwell. Now featuring Red Skelton and Marcel Marceau and the original works of Julie Gregory, Ron Jarus and Mario B. Simic. We buy and sell originals. Mission between 5th & 6th, Carmel. Call for appointment. 625-5888

### 22 SKAALGAARD'S SQUARE RIGGER ART GALLERY

Hans Skaalegaard's paintings of sailing ships in oils and water colors. Large selection of prints, both limited & unlimited, to choose from. Sculptures by Jeremy Luxford. Dolores at 5th, Los Cortes Bld., P.O. Box 6611, Carmel. 624-5979.

### 23 JOSEPHUS DANIELS GALLERY

Serious photography by well known masters, middle career artists and promising newcomers; a vigorous collection of landscape, natural abstraction and the figure. Prints in platinum, palladium, gum bichromate, split tone, dye transfer and traditional silver. Photographers include Dennis Brokaw, Robert Byers, Gordon Chapple, Josephus Daniels, Oliver Gagliani, Richard Garrod, Henry Gilpin, Philip Hyde, Gernot Kuehn, Alexander Lowry, David Muench, Ryujie, Neal Swanson, Brett Weston, John Charles Woods. Dolores Nr. Sixth, Su Vecino Ct. 11-5 Tuesday-Saturday, 1-4, Sunday. 625-3316.

### HANSON GALLERIES

San Francisco and New Orleans's renowned Hanson Galleries now open in Carmel. The Hanson Collection houses one of the finest and most extensive collections of modern paintings and rare prints. Featuring Picasso, Chagall, Miro, Dali, Tamayo, Rothe, Axoulay and Meiman. Daily 10 a.m.-10 p.m. N/W corner Ocean Avenue at San Carlos, Carmel. 625-3111

## Backgammon

### Avoid the gammon

By ALFRED SHEINWOLD

You, White, roll 3-1 in the diagrammed position. How do you play it?

You must see the three to bring the man in from your 8-point. The only question is what to do with the one.

A world-famous expert moved from his 12 point, piling up three men on his 11-point. This would be correct if Black had only four men left, so that White could hope for only one more turn. Moving to the 11-point would allow White to escape the gammon with double-five as well as with double-six.

In the actual position, however, White will get two more turns (unless Black rolls a doublet). White should hope to bring two men in at his next turn; and to get the last man in and bear a man off with his final turn.

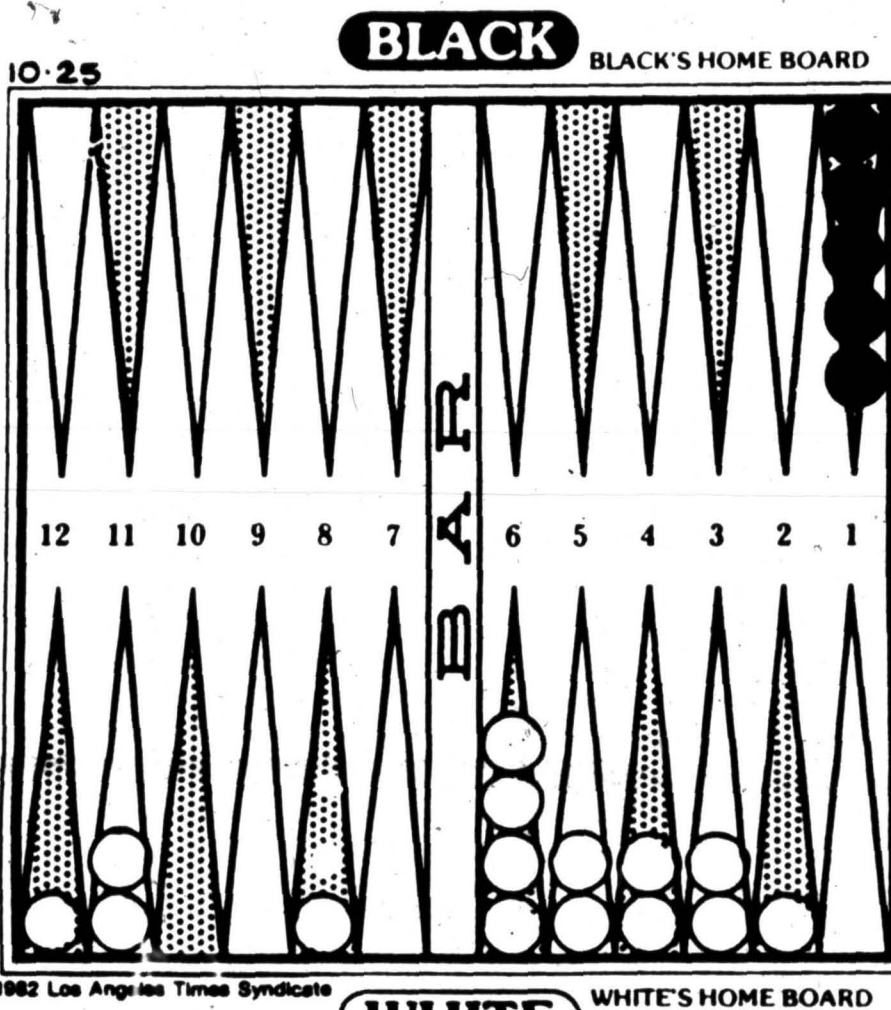
With three men on the 11-point, White needs a 6-5 (or

a high doublet) to bring two men in. With men on the 12-point, 11-point and 10-point, White can bring two men in with 6-5, 6-4 or 5-4.

In the actual game, White rolled 5-4 and then 6-3. With the correct move he would bring two men in with the 5-4; and would escape the gammon with the 6-3. With three men on the 11-point White could bring in only one man with the 5-4 and was gammoned.

Would you like to have Alfred Sheinwold teach you how to play backgammon? A 12-lesson booklet will be on the way to you when you send \$1 plus a stamped, self-addressed envelope to Backgammon, in care of this newspaper, P.O. Box 1000, Los Angeles, Calif. 90053.

© 1982 Los Angeles Times Syndicate



© 1982 Los Angeles Times Syndicate

WHITE'S HOME BOARD

HAVE A MERRY CHRISTMAS DINNER AT

**LA PLAYA**

Eighth & Camino Real, Carmel

624-6476

**Staff Players Repertory Company**

**Little Angels' Rest**

**A Christmas play**

Curt. Time—8:30

Thurs., Fri., Sat., Sun.

Closes Dec. 19

**Indoor Forest Theater**

Mountain View & Santa Rita, Carmel

Reservations: 624-1531

**the OPEN DOOR**

*Xnadu's New Book on awakening, rebirth and wholeness.*

*50 Paintings in beautiful color*

*50 Poems*

*\$9.95*

*Local Bookstores*

**LISA'S BEAUTY SALON**

**Pre-Holiday Perm. Special**  
\$35.00 & up

Tues. Sat. 9-5

Stonehouse Terrace  
San Carlos & 7th  
Carmel 624-3054



Season's Greetings  
from the Carmel Pine Cone



## Winter program to begin

Registration is now open for the City of Monterey Parks and Recreation Department's annual Winter Wonderland program.

The program is open to boys and girls, kindergarten through third grade. Winter Wonderland will be held Monday, Dec. 20 through Thursday, Dec. 23, from 10 a.m.-3 p.m. at the Monterey Youth Center and El Estero Park complex.

Youngsters who wish to participate must pre-register in advance at the Monterey Parks and Recreation office, 546 Dutra Street, Monterey. Registration fee for Monterey residents is \$15, \$20 for non-residents.

For further information, phone 646-3866.

## Nine Carmel artists featured in exhibit

Zantman Art Galleries current exhibition *Paintings By Our Carmel Artists* features works by nine artists who live and work in the Carmel area. This select group and their paintings are among the finest and most sought-after works displayed in their galleries.

The nine artists are Frank Ashley, Gael Baldock, Fred Brooks, Leslie Emery, Barclay Ferguson, Hu Chi Chung, Loran Speck, Kipp Stewart and Bernard Wynne.

There is remarkable variety in theme, subject, style, technique, and medium displayed among these artists. However, each is consistent within his own body of work. Subject matter in this collection ranges from exacting character studies to romantic landscapes to highly decorative florals to traditional and contemporary still lifes.

From the standpoint of variety alone, this December group show promises to be the most exciting of 1982, a year in which Zantman Galleries have sponsored 15 one or two-man shows.

All artists will attend the opening. The public is invited to attend to meet local artists and celebrate the opening of their first group exhibition.

Zantman Art Gallery is at Mission and Sixth Avenue, Carmel. For further information, phone 624-8314.



## A musical holiday program

THE CARMEL River School holiday music program will be presented at 7 tonight (Dec. 16) in the Sunset Center Theater, San Carlos Street and Tenth Avenue. The free program will feature the band students in the third through fifth grades. Last night, singers in

grades kindergarten through third also presented a concert. Above, students Denise Nishiguchi (left) and Kristen Griffon rehearsed for the performance. (Michael Gardner photo.)



## Share your Christmas joy

DONATIONS OF toys and other items for Salvation Army distribution to needy persons this Christmas season can be dropped off at the Carmel Fire Department, south side of Sixth Avenue between Mission and San

Carlos Streets. Above, Lani and Allen Fremier brought by two surplus bicycles for engineer Mitch Castro, who is chairman of the program. (M.G. photo.)

## Julia Child has dinner at Whaling Station

Julia Child and her husband Paul, with William Rice, here for the California Wine Festival, were entertained for dinner at The Whaling Station Inn by owner John Pisto and his wife Cheryl.

The uninhibited television personality and cookbook author, her husband Paul, and food authority William Rice enjoyed so much good talk about food and wine over the specially prepared gourmet dinner that their 8 p.m. dinner went on until midnight.

The irony of the Julia Child expertise is that when she married Paul Child at age 34 she could barely boil water. Paul, at the time, was organizing the war room for General Wedemeyer and Lord Mountbatten during World War II.

She was a chief filing clerk in the OSS in Ceylon and

China when they met. Julia quickly found out that she has married a gourmet who cared greatly about fine food and wine. He was brought up

by a mother who once spent six months searching for just the right coffee bean, ending up by roasting her own combination of three varieties.

Back by Popular Demand  
Music at the Mission Ranch

JAKE STOCK  
& The Abalone  
Stompers

This Friday & Saturday  
No Cover

MISSION  
RANCH

624 3824  
END OF DOLORES STREET  
CARMEL  
BEHIND THE OLD MISSION

**GENERAL STORE**  
FORGE IN THE FOREST  
European & American Dining



featuring fresh seafood,  
the finest steak,  
U.S. choice lamb and veal

NOW OPEN FOR LUNCH TILL 3  
•BRUNCH SAT. & SUN. TILL 3:30

**FORGE IN THE FOREST**

Features a Pub Menu nightly for your  
convenience until midnight

HAPPY HOUR MON.-FRI. 4-6  
2 DRINKS FOR 1, HORS D'OEUVRES

Outdoor dining available for lunch, brunch or dinner

Lunch 11:30-3 • Dinner from 6 • Brunch Saturday and Sunday 10:30-3:30

Junipero at 5th, Carmel  
Dinner reservations: 624-2233

Our beautiful Buddha Room  
now open seven days a week...



金佛川湘味

HUNAN  
SZECHUAN  
NORTHERN  
CHINESE  
CUISINE

陳 曄 明

Lunch: 11:30-2:30 Mon.-Fri. 12:00-3:00 Sat.-Sun.

Dinner: NOW EARLY BIRD SPECIALS

5:00-6:30 PM DAILY

Reg. dinner menu 6:30-10:00

Wines & imported beers • Orders to go • Catering • Separate Party Room  
Bring in this ad and enjoy complimentary wine with your meal.

**GOLDEN BUDDHA**

THE BARNYARD • HIGHWAY 1 & CARMEL VALLEY RD.

625-1668



# Classified advertising

Call 624-0162 to place a low-cost want ad today

## Too Late to Classify

**AUTHENTIC "Mission style"** single bed \$75, matching nightstand \$35, small electric organ \$45, cross country skis \$45. 624-1608. 12-23

**SONY 21"** color television table model. Little used. Excellent condition \$150. Call 624-2985. 12-23

**GARAGE SALE** Dec. 18 & 19, 9-2. NW corner Hwy. 1 & 3rd. Xmas gifts, pool table, toys, baby items, household goods, 64 1/2 Ford. Cash only. 12-16

**AEROBIC EXERCISER** (Vitalizer) for the whole family. Firm up at home. 625-0255 \$110. 12-23

**WANTED** — books for giant book sale to benefit York School AFS Club in Jan. I will pick up your books. Gordon Clemens 624-4922. 12-23

**GARAGE SALE** — chinaware, glasses, heater, fireplace screen, desk, stereo, furniture. 372-8672. 12-16

**COLLECTOR** plates 1967-76 \$20 up. Estate sale, in original boxes. Anri, Bing, Bavaria, Copenhagen, Lalique, Wedgewood, Belleek. 625-2608. 12-23

**LOST** vicinity 26201 Mesa Dr., Carmel. White cat with brown tail and head markings. Female. Day: 625-6610, eves.: 625-6427, \$100 reward. 12-23

**COLONIAL** bookshelf combined for stereo and TV. 72" high, 40" high. For sale \$60. Call 372-0530. 12-23

**WANTED** non-smoker to share 2 bedroom 2 1/2 bath fully furnished condo. Carmel Crossroads \$425 month. Short term OK 625-0255. 12-23

**CARMEL VALLEY EXECUTIVE** house in prestigious area. 3 bedroom, 3 1/2 bath. \$1,700/mo. **2 BEDROOM, 2 1/2 BTH.** \$1,400/mo. **DRAMATIC PT. LOBOS AND** ocean view. Fully furnished. Call Fred or Dennis. 624-7551 and 624-5656.

**LEGAL SECRETARY** looking for female non-smoking roommate. 2 bedroom Carmel duplex. \$275 mo. including utilities. \$250 deposit. Day, 625-5297; eves., 624-9251.

**FOR SALE** new carpet 20 x 12 white, washer/dryer, kitchen table/chairs, sofa bed (full), moped, modular desk, unit & stereo unit. 625-0258 or 624-1871. 12-23

**LOST** 1 gold Seiko ladies' wristwatch, all gold w/gold face, non-elasticized gold band, and small guard chain attached to clasp. If found, contact: (R/P) ADAMS, Marian, P.O. Box 1792, Carmel (Camino Real, S of 9th) 624-7406.

**LARGE SKYLINE CREST** condominium! Beautiful day and night views! 3 Bedroom 3 Bath. Dining Room. 14 x 28 Living Room. Fireplace. Wetbar. 2 car garage w/Genie plus practical work/hobby room. Pool. \$295,000. Call 372-2206 for location and appointment.

**GARDEN CLEAN-UP** plan now for spring. Experienced gardener. Katie 625-4087. 12-23

## Help Wanted

**ATTENTION COSMETOLOGIST** with large following, interested in a very good incentive work prog. Location great! Parking great! Call 625-5006.

**BABYSITTERS NEEDED, EXPERIENCED,** Carmel Valley. Must have own transportation. 646-0615.

## Help Wanted

**VOLUNTEERS!** Limited number of ushers for Sunset Center Theater performances. Will be trained and must be available for some matinees. Call Sunset Center director's office 624-3996.

## Vacation Rentals

**VINTAGE REALTY** — Quality vacation homes, Carmel, Pebble Beach, Carmel Valley. John Trotter, 624-2930.

**TAHOE—HOMEWOOD** house. Near skiing/beach. Four bedrooms, two baths, washer/dryer. Daily or weekly rates. 373-7370.

**PALM SPRINGS** home. Rental or Vacation exchange for Carmel or Pebble Beach home. Available vacations, weekends. Have pool, view. 213-380-2836, 213-472-8750.

## Time Sharing

**\$13,500 TIME SHARE** ownership luxury Pebble Beach Ocean Pines condominium. Margaret Templer-Carter, owner/agent. (408) 625-0672, Box 921, Pebble Beach, Calif. 93953.

## Wanted to Rent

**MIRACLE HOME WANTED.** Long term rental on a 1 bedroom or LARGE studio wanted by long term, employed female resident. Must have working fireplace, full kitchen and (here's the "miracle") not more than \$350/mo. in Carmel! Phone 373-8370.

**CARMEL RESIDENTS** with excellent references desire 2 or 3 bedroom home to rent and upgrade. 624-4213.

## Rental Sharing

**FEMALE NEWSPAPER REPORTER** will share lovely furnished 3-bedroom 2-bath Carmel home with professional working person. One block to beach and town. \$300 per month and 1/3 utilities. Call weekends or after 5:30 p.m. 625-4431.

## Situations Wanted

**ATTRACTIVE WOMAN** artist with a master's degree in both Art History and Studio Painting, and experience in gallery work seeks part time employment in quality local gallery. References. Call 375-4592.

**BRAIN FOR RENT** slightly used but highly charged. Wireless portable — no floppy discs. 659-4457

**DO YOU NEED** a loving person to care for your child while you work or travel? Outstanding homemakers available. Also companions to the elderly. Top references, permanent or temporary. Mothers-in-Deed Agency, Carmel Rancho, 625-0411.

**NURSE/COMPANION** position desired by professional, bondable lady with 12 years work related experience. Excellent references. Will negotiate live-in arrangements. Please call 1-662-1961.

## Situations Wanted

**EUROPEAN LADY**, looking for housecleaning or companion work. Call Barbara. 449-5136.

**THE SENIOR EMPLOYMENT SERVICE OF THE Alliance on Aging** has a job bank of over 600 applicants for employment. These are all Seniors, age 50 and over; and they have lifetimes of skills and work experience.

If you have temporary or part-time jobs to fill, you might consider the advantages of hiring a Senior. Older workers are consistently superior with regard to the important attributes of reliability, punctuality, loyalty and respect for the work ethic. Call the Senior Employment Service at 649-1222; from Salinas call 443-0222. Remember, it's free!

## Personals

**SKI COMPANION** wanted by attr. intel. woman, 38. Man or woman ok, but tall, easy going best! Write Christi, Box 22881, Carmel.

**GARDEN NEEDED** to live-in exchange for taking care of it. Mon.-Fri. 625-5210 or 625-3987, Jan.

**EX-MISS SWEDEN NEEDS** husband or job to stay here. Over 50, P.O. Box 22962, Carmel CA 93922. Attn. Anna.

**SINGLES TOGETHER** — second and 4th Friday, Unitarian Church, Aquajito Rd. 7:30, discussion and socializing, dance, \$3.00. 372-0626.

**OVERWEIGHT?** Obesity is a medical problem and most safely and successfully treated by a physician. This office is under the full supervision of a physician and is his only office. Initial consultation \$50.00. Weekly visit \$10.00. For further information and appointment, call 624-0150.

## For Rent

**2 BEDROOM, 2 BATH, 1340** s.f. home with wood burning stove, carport, nice fenced yard. 5 miles north of Arroyo Seco Rd. on Carmel Valley Rd. Property is for sale. Water, garbage paid. \$450/mo. 1st., last, deposit. Available immediately. References required. Call Roger, 659-2665.

**GORGEOUS FURNISHED** Carmel home, ocean view, walk to village. 3 br. 3 bath, study/den (can be used as 4th bedroom) fireplace, gourmet kitchen, w/w carpeting. Expansive outdoor entertainment deck in private fenced garden features hot tub, sauna, gas grill and fireplace. Must see to appreciate. Short or long-term lease. \$1,900 month by owner, 624-3666 on 625-2535. Weekdays.

**PEBBLE BEACH DRAMATIC** ocean view, furnished, 2 bedroom, 2 bath condominium. \$1,100/mo. Agent, 624-6886, 624-6746, 415-388-6150.

**FOR LEASE** — CUSTOM built quality 4 bedroom, 4 bath contemporary home. Nicely furnished. Privacy, 3 acres, pool & indoor spa. Near C.V. Village. \$2,000/mo.

**FURNISHED SHORT TERM** Rentals — apartments and rooms, daily or weekly. Cable T.V. and heated pool. Blue Sky Lodge in sunny Carmel Valley. 659-9980.

**FOR RENT:** New luxurious 3500 sq. ft. residence close to Barnyard. Unfurnished, 4 bedrooms, 2 baths plus complete maid's quarters. Room for horses. \$3,000 per mo. 624-3049.

## For Rent

**\$850/MO.** 3 bedroom, 2 bath on Lincoln in Carmel. Weekdays 394-6701 before 5 p.m. After 5 and weekends 649-8455. Shown by appointment.

**CARMEL, SCENIC DRIVE** — 2406 s.f. 3 bedroom, 3 bath, beamed ceilings, 3 fireplaces with antique mantles, stained glass, beveled glass French doors. 14 ft. spa with redwood deck, steps from the ocean. \$2,500/mo.

**CARMEL VICTORIAN.** 9th and Monte Verde. 1,700 s.f. 3 bedroom, 2 bath, completely restored. 2 fireplaces with antique mantles, tin ceilings, stained glass, beveled glass French doors. A few blocks from town and beach. Must see to believe. \$1,200/mo. 625-5228.

**DOWNTOWN CARMEL** — 1 bedroom, 2 bath cottage. Fireplace, refinished oak floors. No pets. Near bus. \$650/mo. plus deposit. 415-462-8916.

**SCENIC ROAD** — Carmel, beautiful 4 bedroom, 3 1/2 bath. Available January 1. \$2,000/mo.

**OCEAN VIEW** — San Antonio near 8th. 3 bedroom, 2 bath. \$1,300/mo. Vintage Realty. 624-2930.

**FOR LEASE** — 4 bedroom, 2 bath, 4000 square foot Carmel Valley home. Hot tub and sauna, 2 car garage on 1 acre. \$1,500/mo. 624-8376.

**TAHOE, INCLINE**, lake view home. 3 bedroom, 3 bath, fully furnished, fireplace, color t.v. \$350/wk., \$185/weekend. 659-2431.

## Property Management

**PROPERTY MANAGEMENT.** Rentals available. Long and short term. Covering the entire Monterey Peninsula since 1913. Carmel Realty Co., Dolores south of 7th. 624-6484.

**VINTAGE REALTY** manages property. Long term and quality vacation rentals. 624-2930.

**A COMPLETE SERVICE** in property management for your vacation and permanent homes. 15 years experience. San Carlos Agency, 624-3846.

## Housesitting

**FRENCH STUDENTS** seeking housesitting position during period of 12/18 thru 1/2. References available. 415-387-1073. 673-6191. Colette Aussenac.

**RESPONSIBLE FATHER** & son desire housesitting. Two months plus. Excellent local references. 624-6399 after 5:30

**RESPONSIBLE FEMALE** locally employed seeks housesitting or housesharing situation. 624-4032.

**HOUSESITTER** — Carmel teacher wishes to care for your property starting end of November. Local refs. Call 624-4179 eve. — Robert.

**RESPONSIBLE NON-SMOKING** woman looking for permanent housesitting position in Carmel Valley area. Excellent references. Please call 659-4630.

## Lots & Acreage

**CARMEL VALLEY LOT** — 1.6 acres in prestige subdivision. Underground utilities. Unobstructed view of entire valley. Listed at \$130,000. Make offer. 624-0440.

## CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING INFORMATION

### RATES:

4 Times ..... 70¢ word    3 Times ..... 65¢ word  
2 Times ..... 55¢ word    1 Time ..... 45¢ word

Minimum 10 words. To compute cost of advertisement, multiply number of words X cost per word based on number of insertions. Example: A 15-word ad published 3 times will cost 15 x 65¢ or \$9.75. Publisher reserves the right to refuse copy for any reason.

## TO PLACE YOUR ADVERTISEMENT PHONE (408) 624-0162

**DEADLINES:** To be published under the appropriate category, ad must be received before 4 p.m. Friday preceding the date of publication. Any ads submitted after that time may be published under the "Too Late to Classify" section.

## Lots & Acreage

**10 ACRES, CARMEL VALLEY** Sky Ranch Estates. Includes approved plans for 2500 sq. ft. adobe house. Foundation in and partial construction. All building permits and more. What a buy at \$79,500. Call Morgan, Agent, Century 21, MPA. 373-7445.

## Real Estate For Sale

**\$30,000 PRICE REDUCTION.** An opportunity for buyer to create own reasonable financing terms, make this the best buy in Carmel. 1800 s.f. home on large wooded lot. Bright and airy 3 bedroom, 2 bath, large living room, inside laundry, separate storage room, 2 car garage, views, decks, great potential for expansion. Call Lorna Nunn, Century 21, MPA 373-0891 or 373-2424.

**CARMEL OCEANFRONT RETREATS.** One has 2 bedrooms, 1 1/2 baths and a 40-ft. living/dining room, a large deck and patio. Another has 3 bedrooms, 3 baths. Each is located on .9 acre approximately 90 ft. above the crashing ocean surf. Priced at \$695 and \$825,000 respectively. Both have flexible financing. Call Wendall or Jim to inspect. Day 624-2901 evenings 375-3735, 649-8161.

**CARMEL'S FINEST REDUCED** over \$60,000 on 3/4 acre, noted designer's home. Lavish master suite/sitting room, cathedral ceilings, French doors to its sundeck. Additionally 2 bedrooms, baths, formal dining, room for a grand piano, and lovely walled garden. Amazing at \$269,000.00. See with Wendy Lazer, Owner/Broker. Prestige Properties. 625-1011.

**CARMEL VICTORIAN.** 2 year restoration. Must see to believe. 1700 s.f. 3 bedroom, 2 bath, 2 fireplaces, tin ceilings, antique mantles, stained glass throughout, beveled glass doors, oak walls throughout. Buy, rent or lease option. Taylor make terms to fit your situation. Drive by and see. NE corner 9th and Monte Verde. Call for preview. 625-5228. \$395,000.

**CARMEL — SCENIC DRIVE.** Ocean view, by owner. For sale, rent or lease option. Taylor make terms to fit your situation. Once in a lifetime opportunity to live on the best street in Carmel. 2400 s.f. 3 bedroom, 3 bath, 14' spa and deck. 3rd house south of Ocean Ave., east side. Drive by and see and call for preview. 625-5228. \$695,000.

## FREE CLASSIFIEDS FOR OUR READERS

## Real Estate For Sale

**FOR SALE BY OWNER** in beautiful Arroyo Seco. 3 bedroom, 1 1/2 bath, 1,200 s.f. on 100'x100' lot. Garage and wood shed, wash house, concrete cellar, bar-b-que pit, large patio area. Terms. 408-674-5552, 674-2208.

**5 ACRES AT WOODSIDE** Estates. Custom built 4 bedroom 2 1/2 bath, approximately 3000s.f. with many amenities. Large living room, dining room, rumpus room. All built in kitchen, In-ground pool. Completely horse fenced. With panoramic view. \$325,000. 637-5563, R. Brigantino, Bambi Realty, Hollister, 95023.

**MOBILE HOME** — 2 bedroom, 2 bath. Awnings, deck, etc. In Tuolumne. Co. \$21,000, owner financed. 625-5710 evenings.

**ATHERTON:** elegant courtyard, Spanish style, Gardner Daley designed house. Large pool, hot tub, private patio, redwoods, pines, small vineyard. 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, dining room, vaulted living room, TV room, office and beautiful guest house with fireplace. 646-9972.

**TEN ACRES** above Gorda. Great owner financing. Call Amelia Tognazzini, agent, San Simeon Realty — evenings 805-995-3753.

**TINKERBELL,** Story-book cottage English Tudor style, with all redwood open beam ceiling, totally remodeled kitchen, on a lovely over-sized oak studded lot. South of Ocean Avenue, three level blocks to town. Owner financed for 10 years at 14%. \$275,000. San Carlos Agency (408) 624-3846. Price reduced to \$249,500.

**RETIREMENT HOME** in North-unberland, England. Three years old, two-bedroom, brick bungalow. Central heat, detached garage, gardens. SWAP for similar in Pine Cone area or could purchase. Write, 10 Lotus Close, Chapel Park, Newcastle-on-Tyne, NE5 1xB, England.

**SAN JUAN BAUTISTA.** Three-bedroom older home w/detached three-car garage and enclosed, covered patio. Large corner lot. Call 1-258-4287. \$150,000 or best offer.

## Commercial For Rent

**WILL BUILD TO SUIT** to long term leasee — 1/2 acre commercial lot on Carmel Valley Rd. near Bank of America building in The Village. Hambrook & Rudoni, Inc. 373-2101, ask for Phil or Dave.



# Classified advertising

Call 624-0162 to place a low-cost want ad today

## Commercial For Rent

**FOR RENT:** approximately 300 sq. ft. Ideal for small office. Off street parking. \$300/mo. includes utilities. Mission St., Carmel. 624-0440.

**FOR LEASE:** 1300 sq. ft. office space in Carmel's new prestige location at 7th & San Carlos. Generous storage, private rest rooms, easy parking. Subdiv. or subleasing OK. We will assist with tenant improvements. ALW Associates, 624-0440.

**CARMEL VILLAGE,** commercial shop or office. Ground floor, good foot traffic. Garden courtyard, near Ocean Avenue. \$490/mo. Lease. 394-5508.

**CARMEL VALLEY Village,** 1,100 square feet, second floor. Suitable for office, crafts or business, 1,100-square-foot basement for storage. Available on lease with deposit. 7 Cities Property Management, 649-6400.

**NOW LEASING NEW** professional office building in prime location at the mouth of Carmel Valley adjacent to Post Office. Call Broker for information. 625-3272.

**OFFICE SUITE** — 1000 sq. ft. above Mediterranean Market, Carmel. \$700, 624-1711.

## Business Opportunities

**PRODUCT DISTRIBUTION** to restaurants and delicatessens. Net \$12,000 this year for 20 hours per week work. Asking \$12,000. Reply to Box G-1 Carmel, CA 93921, Dept. A.

## Trucks & Vans For Sale

**CHEVY LUV PICK-UP** 1973. Excellent body, tires, gas mileage. \$1,900. 659-2900. 12-23

**'71 TOYOTA LONGBED** land-cruiser, re-built engine, warn hubs, headers, roof rack, great car. Must sell \$2,900 659-3410.

## Autos For Sale

**FOR SALE '76 Chevy Blazer.** Tires, body, paint, interior in beautiful condition. Mechanically excellent. \$6,200 or offer 659-3630.

**'72 VOLVO STATION WAGON** 145, automatic, fuel injection. Excellent family car. New brakes, sheepskin covers, asking \$2,800. 625-4362.

**'69 VW BUG** 72,000 original miles. Immaculate condition. \$2,995. Phone 625-1926

**'63 CHEVY P-UP** Fresh engine and rear end, late model all synco trans. Good brakes, body and interior. A steal at \$1,500. 659-4016.

**1966 MORGAN** plus 4 two-tone blue and cream new upholstery. Excellent condition, \$15,000. 659-2980

**'74 CADILLAC** Sedan De Ville. Low mileage. 372-5684.

**'78 BUICK OPEL** 2 dr. sport. 4 cyl., 4 speed, super gas ml., excellent cond. Silver. \$2,900. Call Bob eves. 625-2377.

**'74 JEEP.** White w/black top. V8, new tires and top. See to appreciate. \$4,000 obo. Day — 659-3854.

## Autos For Sale

**FORD '68 MUSTANG** GTCS Ltd. ed. Hi-perf. 390. B&M trans. ps. pdb, ac, new tires. T-bird int., lucas lights, exc. cond. \$4,200. 624-6438.

**1978 BUICK REGAL** deluxe int., power windows, bks, crz. control, AM-FM stereo cassette. Must sell. \$4200 blue book; \$3200 or best offer. 667-2335, leave number.

**PONTIAC GRAND PRIX** — 1977, excellent condition, one owner, only 27,000 miles. fully equipped. Negotiate at \$4,200. 624-3998.

**1981 HONDA** — (Special Edition) 4 door Accord, leather interior, fully loaded, under 12,000 miles, like new. \$13,500.00. Call Salinas: 424-5083 evenings.

**1957 CADILLAC** — series "62" 2 door, hard top, all original interior/exterior in excellent condition. 12,000 miles on rebuilt engine. You must see this car! \$2,800.00. Salinas: 449-0739 10 a.m.-5:30 p.m. Tuesday thru Saturday only.

## Wanted

**WANTED:** Used corrugated steel roofing. Holes or rust OK. Cash or trade. Ask for Chip. 624-9329. 12-23

**TWO PERSONS** want ride to Houston, Tx. or near there. Will share gas cost and holiday spirit. Phone 624-2577 for Kalyani or Marc. 12-23

**TWO TICKETS** each evening for Grateful Dead concerts. Dec. 30 & 31. 373-6549. 12-23

**EXERCYCLE** with odometer must be in good condition, also child's chair and table set. Wood please. 624-7159.

**NEED RIDE** to Ohio around the Christmas holiday. Liza 624-1395.

**INDIAN BASKETRY WANTED:** single piece or collections. Jim Merbs, Box 443 Monterey or 372-1225 eve.

**WANTED: HYDRAULIC FLOOR JACK** with casters. Best offer. 373-5976. \*

**OLDER 35mm LEICA** camera, any lens. Before 7 p.m., 659-2026. \*

**MATCHING COFFEE** and end tables wanted. Glass or wood. Anything but Danish modern. 659-4630. \*

**GOLD-SILVER COINS** and bullion for investor and collector. We buy and sell. Blackburn & Blackburn. 625-2333.

**TRUNDLE OR BUNK** beds for girls room. With or without matching dresser. 659-4630. \*

**SET OF** older McGregor woods. 659-2026.

## Antiques

**GRANDFATHER CLOCK** English circa 1825. Beautiful 8 ft. tall case. Keeps excellent time \$3,500. Tel. 624-9099. 12-16

**VICTORIAN TURN-of-the-century** cast brass fern stand. Cabriole legs, onyx insets. 15" sq. x 30" h. Appraisal \$650. Sell \$375. Mint cond. 625-4237. 12-23

**PENNSYLVANIA DUTCH CRADLE** — approximately 300 years old, \$400.00. 624-3690.

**PAIR OF** antique wicker arm-chairs. \$165 each. 372-1840.

**OLD IRON HOSPITAL** bed, painted white. Unusual. \$125. 372-1840.

## Garage Sales

**GARAGE SALE** — Embroidery, abacus, stereo with radio, single bed, oriental music instrument. 372-8672. 12-16

## Pets & Livestock

**POODLE PUPS** toy AKC. Xmas special \$222.22. 646-9795. 12-23

**GOLDEN RETRIEVER** puppies. 7 weeks. AKC registered top quality \$200. 722-5788. 12-23

**BASSET HOUND** — AKC registered. Free to loving home — adults. (209)477-2806 collect. 12-16

**AUSTRALIAN SHEPDOG**, 10 months female, spayed. Gentle and obedient. \$50. 624-9669.

**WE'RE MOVING** — will give free to good home — big beautiful black Great Dane. Spayed female. Wants loving family with space. 624-5863.

**FOR SALE:** Boxer pups, high-quality, AKC \$350-\$400. 899-2168.

## Horse Boarding

**HAPPY HORSES** (and riders) call RANCHO LAURELES EQUESTRIAN CENTER home! Complete facilities, large fenced arenas, incomparable trails! Finest care and feeding; reasonable rates. 500 W. Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley. 659-3437.

## Horse Training

**PROFESSIONAL HORSE** training by Doug Downing. Horses started gently, kindly and correctly; problems solved. Basic equitation, jumping and/or dressage. Phone Doug at Rancho Laureles Equestrian Center, 659-3437. \*

## Horse Rentals

**HORSES TO RENT** for pleasure riding in beautiful upper Carmel Valley. By appointment, Whiffletree Ranch, 659-2670.

## Produce For Sale

**GISDICH RANCH** — APPLES, red Delicious, New Town Pippin, other varieties 11 cents per pound by the box. Fresh apple juice, pies, frozen raspberries, olallies, strawberries and antiques. Highway 1 to Watsonville, take Riverside, east 3 miles, left onto Lakeview, right at Carlton to 55 Peckham. Daily 9-5. 722-1056.

## Lost & Found

**LOST** — SLIM gold Seiko watch. At Carmel beach on Dec. 4, '82. Sentimental value, if found, please call 624-7406. Thanks. 12-16

**FOUND CARMEL BAY** 1 U.S. divers rocket fin with initials JPL. Call 624-0713. 9-5 Grace. 12-23

**LOST SMALL BLACK DOG.** Long ears, short tail, lost on Upper Carmel Valley Rd. on Sat. Nov. 27. Female, no tags. Reward, please call 659-4462.

## Instruction

**ENGLISH RIDING LESSONS:** It's never too late to learn! Adults or children, beginners through advanced. Reasonable fees; excellent school horses. Phone Rancho Laureles Equestrian Center, 659-3437.

**PROFESSIONAL GUITAR** instruction. Graduate of GIT. Blues, jazz, rock, country, folk, etc. Have fun and learn theory too! Danny 649-3450 after 6 p.m.

## Misc. For Sale

**HOT TUB MOTOR & pump.** 1 1/2 h.p. \$100. 624-8334. 12-23

**ATARI VCS** with 4 cartridges. 4 months used. Best offer over \$100. 624-3186 after 7 p.m. 12-23

**WANT TO TRADE** cash and fine jewelry for 240Z. Lo. Mi. Call before 9 or after 6. 625-1275. 12-23

**JUST IN TIME** for Christmas. Bay leaf or pine cone wreaths or mistletoe ball. Call in a.m. 659-4572. 12-23

**XMAS PLATES** — Anri, Lalique, Bavaria, Dresden, Royale, Haviland, Spode, Wedgewood. \$50 to \$100 ea. Estate sale 625-2608. Call after 5 p.m. 12-23

**DRESSER WITH MIRROR** \$65, 6 1/4 Skisaw \$35, 2 high back dining chairs \$15 ea., bathroom sink \$10, various sized shutters. 625-2587. 12-16

**MOPED**, yellow Motobecane, good condition. \$300 or best offer. Call Melissa at 625-4046. 12-23

**MESSAGE TABLE** folding, deluxe \$250 new, sell at \$140. Kerosene heater, new \$190, sell at \$130. Sewing machine, Singer \$40. 625-3307 message. 12-23

**REMINGTON 30-06** rifle. Bicentennial model 760. Never fired. \$375 or trade 384-6427 after 6 p.m. or wkld. 12-23

**72 PC. CZECH** fine china. (8) 7 pc. serv./extras. Cream, green border, florals. Unusual. Appraised at \$625. Sell for \$350/offer. 625-4237. 12-23

**RARE EXQUISITE** vicuna rug, 54" x 72", legally imported. Best offer over \$1,500. (702)329-8768. 12-23

**POLAROID SX-70** instant camera. Good condition \$75. Call 624-0354. 12-23

**NEED THE SPACE.** taking offers on remaining rattan pieces, teak lady's desk, end table, side chair, nautical Americana lighting. 624-9051. 12-23

**GOLF CLUBS** man's set. Lynx-predator. 3-9.5 and wedge putter 4 woods persimmons with bag. New bag boy trolley \$325. Call 625-5966. 12-23

**ORGAN HAMMOND** M-3 perfect condition \$500. Evenings. 624-9034. 12-23

**HANDSOME WOODEN** door hanging beaded 5 ft. long 34 in. wide. Decorative partial screen \$25. Call 624-3403. 12-23

**YAZZO LAWNMOWER** 22" old style body-newly rebuilt 5 hp B&S \$300 or best offer. 659-3868.

**DESK:** \$175. U-shaped work area. Excellent for computer center, mailing activities. Also, IBM electric wide carriage \$475. 625-1224. 12-23

**WHITE ERMINE FUR** cape. Short, appraised \$2,500. Offer or trade for diamond. 12-23 (805)543-0129.

## Misc. For Sale

**ALL WEATHER** blue quilted coat 14/16 new long. 624-3413. 12-23

**3 SIGNED FRAMED** Elton Bennetts silkscreen fern prints. Greens and browns. \$1,500. (805) 543-0129. 12-23

**REDUCE FOR XMAS** Stationary exercise bike. Great present at \$87. 624-5800 12-23

**WHEELCHAIR** — full reclining with removable headrest, footrests and desk arms. Folds. Deluxe with quilted seat. \$600. 375-6575. 12-16

**SEARS** — best power-mate vacuum and attachments. Like new condition. Reg. \$360. Will take \$175. 624-8538. 12-16

**KAZAK PRAYER** rug. 44 in. x 82 in. 624-8538. 12-16

**MONTEREY PENINSULA** (Chamisa) tennis club single membership. Best offer. Call 624-2794 after 6 p.m. 12-16

**CROSS COUNTRY** skis \$45. Antique maps \$40/up. Lapis lazuli rings & earrings. 18 karat gold. New \$480. All great presents. 624-1608. 12-16

**COLLECTORS BOOKS**, leather with gold leaf, new, top quality. Set of 100, all classics, true works of art and detail. 375-1694. 12-16

**BEDROOM SET FOR SALE:** Queen size bed, triple dresser, mirror, bedside table, two lamps. 12-16

**3 AREA CARPETS & PADDING** Kenmore deluxe refrigerator, 17 cubic feet. Lamp & misc. household items. Linen & drapes. Telephone 373-5884. Original oil paintings. 12-16

**BEAUTIFUL BURL WOOD** coffee table, 6' x 4', \$180. Water bed with heater, \$50. 624-8995.

**GIBSON L-5 CES GUITAR** 1966 \$1500 or best offer. 649-3450 after 6 p.m.

**STEREO**, Miracord turntable, \$40. Phone 649-3450 after 6 p.m.

**1981 COLLECTORS:** Early American Grandfather's clock, cherry, tall case, wooden works, circa 1821. \$4,500, terms negotiable. 624-7042 a.m.

## Misc. For Sale

**WET SUIT**, U.S. Diving Team, 3/8-in. thick, nylon-lined. Fits 5'8" person. Good condition. \$50. Ask for Shawn. 659-4630.

**FOR SALE:** FG-75 Yamaha guitar in excellent condition with case, \$115 or best offer. Call evenings, 624-9710.

**SPEAKERS** — SDC Decade 70s, 10" woofer. Cost \$220 new, will sell \$110. 375-0482, 9-5.

**FIREPLACE TO BUILD** in 0" clear, compl. w. triple wall pipes, top, grate, firescreen. Firebox 44" w., 24" high, 19" dp. bargain. \$50. PH 625-1367.

**WATERCOLOR SALE** at my home studio, near Robles Del Rio Lodge. Very low prices. Wide variety CA landscapes by pro. artist. 659-4226.

**ANTIQUE POOL TABLE** c. 1880. 5 x 9, 1" slates, oak, restored to excellent condition, incl. accessories, \$5,900. 659-3211.

**CUSTOM MADE** Naugahyde love seat, brown arms, lower for single bed, like new \$200 or make offer. 625-2979 Carmel.

**NIGHTSTANDS**, matching pr. antique wht., exc. cond. \$65. Hoover vacuum, upright \$25. Call after 5 p.m. 373-3451.

**NEW 3-WHEEL CYCLE CHAIR** need driving license 15-30 mph. Electric. Cut price \$1,200. Call 659-4286.

**XMAS? FOR THE HORSEMAN** who has everything except "Ruffian." Ltd. edition bronze of this famous filly \$5,000 659-3745.

**SOLID OAK DINING TABLE** and 8 chairs \$850, oak school desk \$75, antique cherry rocking chair \$250, aquarium 15 gal w/accessories, 624-7921.

**FOR THE HOLIDAYS** matching coat and dress. Passionate pink white trim. Size 14 asking only the price of the cleaning \$10.50. 625-5187.

**SEWING MACHINE** zig-zag, blind hem, buttonholes. In wood cabinet, excellent cond. Call eves. 484-9612. \$150.



## LONG DISTANCE LANDLORDING GOT YOU DOWN?

We Manage Your property — completely — with our exclusive seven-day-a-week experienced property management department.

For both long- and quality short-term rentals, our rates are competitive, our services superb.

You won't need to worry about finding & screening tenants, locating workmen, billing, collecting rent, keeping records.

Worry-free ownership — Isn't that why you hire a property manager?

Property Management

624-2930

**VINTAGE REALTY**

John Trotter-Broker San Carlos at Seventh, Carmel



# Classified advertising

Call 624-0162 to place a low-cost want ad today

## Misc. For Sale

**KING SIZE MATTRESS** excellent condition. \$75. 624-1321.

**MONTEREY ANGEL** new on 4 x 5 foot outdoor ply. \$100 D. Matter-son 373-5218.

**JEWELRY & QUARTZ CRYSTAL** for sale, give a beautiful ring or pendant this season, reasonable prices. For more info. Call 373-7323.

**AUTOHARP** 15 key, Appalachian perfect cond. w/case \$90. 625-2483.

**LADIES' DESK** — appealing contemporary design in teak, with 2 drawers, small gallery and cubbyholes, 42" x 22" \$95. 624-9051.

**BARCELONA CHAIRS**, classic design in chrome and brown leather. Contemporary luxury for residential or commercial setting. \$2,500 for a pair. Phone 625-0804.

**PLAYGROUND SWING SET** for Christmas, 10-foot-high iron poles, two swings with canvas seats. \$250. Phone 625-0804.

**MALCOLM MORAN** original (1969) "Christopher Robin" sculpture. Burlwood base, 24 inches high \$4,500.

**DONALD BUBEY** geometric wall sculpture, 44 inches by 36 inches. \$1,700. Phone 625-0804.

**50 PLUS USED** redwood beams, 6" x 16 x 20. 426-4402.

**NEWSPRINT:** Hundreds of uses for newsprint end rolls; drawing, sketching, shelf lining, packing, pattern-making, kindling — you name it! Clean, unused newsprint from 25 cents to \$2.50. Carmel Valley Outlook. Mid Valley Shopping Center, 624-0133. \*

**FOR SALE:** Almost new top line golf balls. \$5.00 a dozen. Makes a great birthday or Christmas present. 624-9470.

**ANTIQUE POSTCARDS**, some postmarked, \$1 ea. Zuni silver and turquoise bracelet \$135, other jewelry. Unique hand-made clothing, sm. sizes. 649-3450 after 6 p.m.

**TRALEX ALUMINUM CAR TRAILER:** Lights, breaks, spare. Perfect for antique collector, 3000 lb. cap., \$1,450.00. 624-2943.

**GOLD ROPE-STYLE** chain, old, handsome and heavy. App. \$600, sac. \$350. Mediterranean red bead coral necklace, app. \$800, sac. \$475. 659-3410.

**1870 MARTIN** guitar. 1905 Washburn guitar, terrific investments, good sound, lots of detailing, \$1,000, \$1,500 respectively. 624-7653.

**FRENCH RIDING BOOTS.** Size 5, excellent condition, \$15.00. 624-4493.

**HARDY BOYS** hardback books. In excellent condition, \$1.00 each. 624-4493.

**NAVAJO YEI RUG** — 4 ft. by 6 ft., 50 yrs. old, excellent condition. Lunt silver flatware, 8 place settings, \$700. Extra pieces avail. 624-5935.

**ASHFORD SPINNING WHEEL** — New, perfect gift for the right person, \$100, call JoAnn at 625-2303.

**TENNIS RACKETS.** Used head, aluminum rackets, good condition, nylon strings, \$25 apiece. Call 624-0354.

**SPECIAL:** good price, 1 iron, like new, \$10. 2 sets of sheets, yellow, for double bed, \$15. Some kitchenware: pans, glasses, etc. 625-0298.

## Special Notices

**HELP WITH** unwanted pregnancy. 394-4590.

**FREE LESSONS** in synchronized swimming if you are 8 or over. Call the AAU award-winning Cypress Swim Club at 659-2446 for details.

**SUPER COMPOST** (and FREE)!! Biodegradable pine shavings mixed with horse manure. Spread on your garden now, turn under for spring planting. Bring boxes, barrels or pick-up trucks to Rancho Laureles Equestrian Center, 500 W. Carmel Valley Rd., CV, anytime. 659-3437. \*

## Services Offered

**GIVE A UNIQUE GIFT:** a gift for a Relaxing Massage! \$30 for a deep nurturing hour and 15 min. massage given by Meigra Mixer — cert. massage practitioner with 7 years' experience. Call 659-5108. P.S. don't forget one for yourself! 12-23

**NATIONALLY SHOWN** artist now doing commission paintings. Your home, pet, favorite landscape, etc. done in materials of your choice. Reasonable prices. Call to see examples. 375-4592. 12-23

**HAULING** — have own truck — will haul trash, brush, junk. Reasonable rates. 624-2073, Joe.

**A VALUED GIFT** — Guitar lessons with Terrence Farrell. 624-7653.

**YARD MAINTENANCE & HAULING.** Call Jef Slate, 624-0806 or 624-4844.

**HOUSE CLEANING** & light yard work. \$10/hr. — 2 conscientious work. References. 649-8786, 375-8239.

**RETAIN YOUR OWN FAMILY ADVOCATE** and therapist to assist you with parent-teacher conferences and family relationships. Call Dr. Carlo J. Brizola at 899-3883 for appointments.

**"YES, WE DO WINDOWS."** John & Brenda. Professional window washers. 394-6137 after 5 p.m.

**HAULING AND MOVING TREE** and shrubs, trimming removal. All difficult clean up jobs. Have truck with dump. Call 375-7503 anytime.

**SEASONED CARPENTERS** — get it right the first time — use professionals! Lic. No. 385545. 624-1311.

**PROFESSIONAL RAILROAD-TIESMAN**, retaining walls, steps, planters and borders, 659-4794.

**JUDCO LANDSCAPE INDUSTRIES** — landscaping, renovation, sprinklers, maintenance, licensed, free estimates. 1-863-2397.

**CHUCK'S GARDENING** service. Professional garden care. Reasonable rates, 373-7675.

**HANDY, RANDY** does general home and business repairs, large and small appliances and equipment, plumbing and lighting work. Auto tune-up at your location. Electrical, TV and stereo repairs. Reasonable. 624-7249 or 373-2085.

**PHYSICAL THERAPY** Pebble Beach resident certified masseuse, will accept Pebble Beach residents and guest clients for therapeutic massage. Swedish • Polarity • Reflexology 624-5750 / 624-5717

## Services Offered

**CARPENTRY, REMODEL, ADDITIONS,** fences, decks from design to finish. Reasonable. Free estimates. 659-5392. Licensed and bonded.

**"HAND-CARVED SIGNS"** Quality, custom work for home, business, or gifts. 625-0304 eves.

**PROFESSIONAL TREE SERVICE,** topping, trimming, pruning or removal. Insured — free estimates. Call Randall Henderson, 372-4047.

**CUSTOM PATIO & Deck work.** Concrete, redwood, brick and adobe. Experienced and references. Lew, 659-4794.

**MR. FIX-IT** repairs, painting, etc. Eighteen years in Carmel. No job too small. Ed Miller, 646-1336.

**GARDENING, LIGHT OUTDOOR** maintenance done weekly, bi-monthly, monthly. Call 625-5320.

**HOUSECLEANING** — Weekly, bi-monthly — dependable, efficient. 40 Cal. references. \$25 min. Call evenings. Julie 649-4281.

**BABYSITTING** by responsible 14-year-old with experience. Available days and evenings. Call Elizabeth, 373-4516.

**PROFESSIONAL TYPING:** resumes, theses, manuscripts, term papers... Call 372-4171 eves.

**GARDENING SERVICES** at reasonable rates, weekly, bi-monthly or monthly, 625-2795.

**INTERIOR-EXTERIOR PAINTING** — 18 years in Carmel. Durable, neat, color matching. Repairs. 625-3307.

**PENINSULA GARDENER** for 12 yrs. offering complete & thorough lawn & yard renovation service; and landscaping & maintenance you'll be pleased with. Call Craig, 373-2331.

**HOUSECLEANING** — weekly, bi-monthly, or monthly. Dependable, efficient. Local references. \$25 min. Call evenings. Julie 649-4281.

**MOTHER'S HELPERS** — if you don't feel like cooking; or that party is too much to handle alone, call us: 375-8751.

**BABYSITTERS AVAILABLE, CARMEL, Pebble Beach** — 25 qualified, prescreened sitters. Reserve now. 646-0615.

**ODD JOBS DONE** inexpensively. Jan, 625-5210.

**DISCOVER YOUR NATURAL** beauty through color. Free presentation. Call for reservation. 625-8600.

**GARDENING** — maintenance, clean-up & hauling at reasonable rates. Also painting, gutters cleaned and odd jobs. Rick 625-2795.

**FALL CLEAN-UP TIME?** Need help in the yard? Needles accumulating on your roof? Call Peter 625-5176. Conscientious, excellent references.

Pine Cone  
Classifieds  
Get  
Results



The Pine Cone  
The Outlook  
Call 624-0162

## Appliance Repair

**STANLEY APPLIANCE CO.** Sales and service on most popular makes. Factory authorized service for Kitchen-Aid, Frigidaire, G.E. & Sub Zero. 26380 Carmel Ranch Lane. 624-8226

## Carpentry

**CARPENTRY** Carpentry and repairs of all types. Reasonable rates, 25 years experience. 624-2607.

**CUSTOM CABINET WORK** Custom cabinet work. Kitchens, wall units, furniture, formica work. Free design consultation. 17 years experience. Call Paul Snibbe. 375-7752

## Remodeling

**BARRY ELKINS** No job is too small. Build, install or repair doors, locks, cabinets, fences, decks, paneling, electrical, stairways. Remodeling a specialty! 7 years in Carmel. 659-4464.

## PROFESSIONAL CARPENTRY

by native Carmelite. Complete home construction and plan service. Custom cabinetry and store displays. Lic. No. 284257. 624-7376. Mobile No. 373-0746, unit 6906.

## Cleaning

### CARMEL VALLEY DISPOSAL SERVICE

Residential & commercial garbage and rubbish disposal for Carmel Valley and Carmel and from Cachagua to Big Sur. Containers, debris boxes and compactors rented by the day, week or month. Over 50 years serving Carmel and suburban areas. 8th Ave. and San Carlos, Carmel. 624-4303

## Door Specialist

Professional installation of doors and hardware. Precise workmanship and challenging jobs welcomed. Call Bernard DuBay 624-4243 or 625-0967.

## Drywall

**ECCHER DRYWALL CO.** Established since 1959. 40 years experience. All types of texture and acoustic spray. All phases sheetrock work. New and old. Insured. 624-3900

## Electrical

**ELECTRICIAN SERVICES** Consulting, Remodeling, New Installations, Repairs. Serving the Monterey area since 1978. Roger Cannon's Electrician Services 659-4353

## Furniture Restoration

**MONTEREY FURNITURE RESTORATION** Furniture and picture frames repaired or refinished. Quality craftsmanship at reasonable rates. Pick-up and delivery. 373-3030.

## Hauling and Gardening

**GIDA'S HAULING AND GARDENING** Tree service, landscaping, dumptruck, free estimate. Phone 394-5272 for Frank Jr. Drains and gutters and eaves, sod lawns.

## House Cleaning

**J. BROWN HOUSECLEANING SERVICE** Serving the Peninsula since 1977. 649-3176

**ORIENTAL HOUSECLEANING** Steam carpet, window cleaning, floor stripping, waxing, wall washing. Low price. 394-7461

## House Painting

**SKYLINE PAINTING** Complete painting and paper hanging service. Waterproofing. Custom colors and cabinet finishing. Licensed and PL-PD insured. 624-4210.

**CARMEL PAINTING** Interior and exterior. Exquisite work at reasonable rates. Free estimates and references. Call Dean 624-6477.

**GALFORD PAINTING SERVICE** Interior, exterior and special problems. Reliable, efficient. Estimates and references gladly. 625-0421.

The Plush Brush for a little something extra. Licensed, insured, many local references, excellent rates, call Kurt 375-3285.

## Maintenance

**VILLAGE HANDYMAN** Let me help you with your projects around the house or business, inside or outside. My rates are reasonable. I have references, and free estimates. Call Rick Marshall — 625-4286. P.O. Box 3172, Carmel, CA 93921.

## Massage

C.M.P. 1 hr. = 4 hours sleep, relaxing. House calls. Women only. Fees \$30 and up. For appt. call Sonia 373-732

## Moving & Storage

**WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ALLIED VAN LINES** Complete local & world-wide service. 373-4967

## Pet Sitting

**ANIMAL FRIENDS** Experienced, personalized pet care in your home. 625-1280

## Plumbing

**HUBBARD SEWER & PLUMBING SERVICE** All your plumbing needs — Senior Citizen Discounts. 24 hr. emergency service. "Your plumber when you need us!!" 624-0443

## BAY

**PLUMBING** New construction-Remodel-Repair sewers, drains and water heaters. Compare rates. Carmel area, 624-8221.

## Roofing

**JAMES EVANS** For the Fall — now offering gutter and roof maintenance. 384-8850

## Septic Tanks

**GOLDEN VALLEY SEPTIC SYSTEMS & EXCAVATING** Complete installation and Repairs, Septic Tanks, Sewers, Drains, Footings, Cleaning, Excavating, Trenching, Rock, D.B., Sand. Fully Licensed and Bonded. Dan Weiss 659-2539

## Sign Painting

Commercial signs, small or large. Trucks, Vans, logos, awnings, murals. Graphic Artwork. 625-1576, 373-8160.

## Tree Service

**BOB GILLY'S TREE CARE** Professional work done by a licensed/insured tree surgeon. Trimming — topping — removals. Free estimates. 624-3928.

**ACORN TREE AND LANDSCAPING** Licensed, insured, references, firewood and splitting. Emergency work. Free estimates. 659-4280.

## Window Cleaning

**PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING** No need to see through a glass darkly... Call James Evans today for a free estimate. 624-3712.

## Hurry!

Hurry! What you've been hearing is true. Now subscribers to the Carmel Pine Cone may have a free want ad every week in their own community newspaper. See details in this section.



# Public Notices

## NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING (Carmel Area)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Zoning Administrator of the County of Monterey, State of California, will hold a public hearing on the application of JOHN KUENZLI (ZA-5240) for a Variance in accordance with Title 20 (Zoning) Chapter 20.94 (Variances) of the Monterey County Code, which would allow a reduction in rear yard setback requirements, located on Lots 13 & 15 and portion of Lots 12 & 14, Block 6, Carmel Woods Subdivision, Carmel area, fronting on and westerly of Santa Fe Street.

NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that said hearing will be held on the following date: December 30, 1982 at the hour of 1:35 p.m. in the Supervisors' Chambers, Courthouse, Salinas, California, at which time and place any and all interested persons may appear and be heard thereon.

**ROBERT SLIMMON, JR.**  
ZONING ADMINISTRATOR

Date of Publication: December 16, 1982. (PC1224)

## NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING (Upper Carmel Valley Area)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Zoning Administrator of the County of Monterey, State of California, will hold a public hearing on the application of HAROLD OLSEN (ZA-5210) for a Use Permit in accordance with Title 20 (Zoning) Chapter 20.96 (Use Permits) of the Monterey County Code, which would allow a caretaker's quarters, located on Parcel A of Lot 27, Los Laureles Village, Upper Carmel Valley area, fronting on and easterly of Village Drive.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that said hearing will be held on the following date: December 30, 1982 at the hour of 2:05 p.m. in the Supervisors' Chambers, Courthouse, Salinas, California, at which time and place any and all interested persons may appear and be heard thereon.

**ROBERT SLIMMON, JR.**  
ZONING ADMINISTRATOR

Date of Publication: December 16, 1982. (PC1225)

## NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING (Upper Carmel Valley Area)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Zoning Administrator of the County of Monterey, State of California, will hold a public hearing on the application of ADRONA BLUNT (ZA-5162) for a Use Permit in accordance with Title 20 (Zoning) Chapter 20.96 (Use Permits) of the Monterey County Code, which would allow live entertainment, located on Lots 3 and 4, Block 1, Delfino Tract, Upper Carmel Valley area, fronting on and northerly of Delfino Place.

NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that said hearing will be held on the following date: December 30, 1982 at the hour of 3:00 p.m. in the Supervisors' Chambers, Courthouse, Salinas, California, at which time and place any and all interested persons may appear and be heard thereon.

**ROBERT SLIMMON, JR.**  
ZONING ADMINISTRATOR

Date of Publication: December 16, 1982. (PC1226)

## NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING (Upper Carmel Valley Area)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Zoning Administrator of the County of Monterey, State of California, will hold a public hearing on the application of ANDREW CROSS (ZA-5128) for a Use Permit in accordance with Title 20 (Zoning) Chapter 20.96 (Use Permits) of the Monterey County Code, which would allow a guest house, located on portion of Lot 29, Los Laureles Tract No. 1, Upper Carmel Valley area, fronting on Paso Mediano and Paso Cresta.

NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that said hearing will be held on the following date: December 30, 1982 at the hour of 2:00 p.m. in the Supervisors' Chambers, Courthouse, Salinas, California, at which time and place any and all interested persons may appear and be heard thereon.

**ROBERT SLIMMON, JR.**  
ZONING ADMINISTRATOR

Date of Publication: December 16, 1982. (PC1227)

## NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING (Carmel Area)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Zoning Administrator of

the County of Monterey, State of California, will hold a public hearing on the application of CARMEL RIVER INN DEV. (ZA-5228) for a Use Permit in accordance with Title 20 (Zoning) Chapter 20.96 (Use Permits) of the Monterey County Code, which would allow an addition to existing motel, two units, located on portion of Lot 17, partition map of Hatton Property, Canada de la Segunda Rancho, and portion of San Jose y Sur Chiquito Rancho. (Coastal Zone).

NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that said hearing will be held on the following date: December 30, 1982 at the hour of 2:10 p.m. in the Supervisors' Chambers, Courthouse, Salinas, California, at which time and place any and all interested persons may appear and be heard thereon.

**ROBERT SLIMMON, JR.**  
ZONING ADMINISTRATOR

Date of Publication: December 16, 1982. (PC1228)

## NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING (Carmel Area)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Zoning Administrator of the County of Monterey, State of California, will hold a public hearing on the application of WILLIAM EGAN (ZA-5233) for a Use Permit in accordance with Title 20 (Zoning) Chapter 20.96 (Use Permits) of the Monterey County Code, which would allow a guest house, located on Lot 27, Block 168, La Loma Terrace Subdivision, Carmel area, fronting on and easterly of Lower Trail. (Coastal Zone).

NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that said hearing will be held on the following date: December 30, 1982 at the hour of 2:00 p.m. in the Supervisors' Chambers, Courthouse, Salinas, California, at which time and place any and all interested persons may appear and be heard thereon.

**ROBERT SLIMMON, JR.**  
ZONING ADMINISTRATOR

Date of Publication: December 16, 1982. (PC1229)

## NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING (Lower Carmel Valley Area)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Zoning Administrator of the County of Monterey, State of California, will hold a public hearing on the application of RAYMOND MIAO (ZA-5217) for a Zoning Permit in accordance with Title 20 (Zoning) Chapter 20.30 (Regulations for Planned Commercial or PC Districts) of the Monterey County Code, which would allow a video game center, located on portion of Lot 1, Block 1 and portion of Block 2, Carmel Rancho Subdivision No. 2, Lower Carmel Valley area, fronting on and westerly of Carmel Rancho Boulevard.

NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that said hearing will be held on the following date: December 30, 1982 at the hour of 1:50 p.m. in the Supervisors' Chambers, Courthouse, Salinas, California, at which time and place any and all interested persons may appear and be heard thereon.

**ROBERT SLIMMON, JR.**  
ZONING ADMINISTRATOR

Date of Publication: December 16, 1982. (PC1230)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

No. F-5671-02  
The following person is doing business as: POETS PLACE, San Carlos between 4th and 5th, Carmel, CA 93921.  
This business is conducted by an individual.

**EDWARD A. ESPINOZA**  
City Clerk  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on November 1, 1982.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Dates of Publication: December 2, 9, 16, 23 (PC1205)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F-5681-20  
The following person is doing business as: CARMEL VALLEY WORKSHOPS, 489 Los Laureles Grade, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.  
This business is conducted by an individual.

**GEORGE ELICH**  
City Clerk  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 26, 1982.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Dates of Publication: December 2, 9, 16, 23 (PC1204)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F-5685-10  
The following person is doing business as: THE RED ROOSTER, 3734 The Barnyard, Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by a corporation: CALIFORNIA VIDEO RECORDS, INC.

**THOMAS J. LAWLER**  
City Clerk  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on December 7, 1982.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Dates of Publication: December 16, 23, 30, 1982, January 6, 1983. (PC1221)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F-5683-12  
The following person is doing business as: THE UNDERWORLD, San Carlos & 7th, Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual: **CHRISTINA R. SCHNEIDER**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on December 2, 1982.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Dates of Publication: December 16, 23, 30, 1982, January 6, 1983. (PC1220)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F-5683-23  
The following person is doing business as: BASIC CAP CO., 1145 Pacific Ave., Salinas, CA 93905.

This business is conducted by an individual: **LARRY NORMAN JENKINS**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on December 21, 1982.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Dates of Publication: December 16, 23, 30, 1982, January 6, 1983. (PC1219)

## NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING BEFORE CITY COUNCIL OF CARMEL-BY-SEA TO CONSIDER ADOPTION OF AN ORDINANCE AMENDING THE RESIDENTIAL (R-1) ZONING REGULATIONS (SECOND FOOD PREPARATION AREAS, GRANNY HOUSING, ETC.) AND ESTABLISHING ZONING CLASSIFICATIONS INTO WHICH TERRITORY IN THE COUNTY WILL BE PLACED IF ANNEXED TO THE CITY AND ADOPTION OF A RESOLUTION MAKING MINOR CHANGES IN THE GENERAL PLAN.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN pursuant to Government Code Sections 65856, 65854, 65355 and 65351 that a public hearing will be held by the City Council on January 4, 1983 at 7:30 p.m. or as soon thereafter as the matters can be heard to consider the following:

1. Adoption of an ordinance amending the residential (R-1) zoning regulations regarding permitted uses, conditional uses, second food preparation areas, granny housing units, height of fences, height of houses, zoning classification designations in the R-1 District, zoning classifications into which territory in the County will be placed if annexed to the City, flood plain land, and other matters.

2. Adoption of a resolution making minor changes in the General Plan of the City as it relates to the above proposed zoning changes.

The public hearing will be held at the Carmel-by-the-Sea City Hall, east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenue, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, at 7:30 p.m. on Tuesday, January 4, 1983.

**JEANNE KETTELKAMP**  
City Clerk

Publication Date: December 16, 1982. (PC1223)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

F-5680-13  
The following person is doing business as: HAMRICH INTERNATIONAL, NW corner of Lincoln & 10th, P.O. Box 505, Carmel, CA 93921.

This business is conducted by an individual.

**EUGENE R. HAMMOND**  
City Clerk  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on November 23, 1982.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Dates of Publication: December 2, 9, 16, 23 (PC1206)

## NOTICE OF DEATH OF K.W. TITUS AND OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE CASE NO. P 27019

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may be otherwise interested in the will or estate of K.W. Titus.

A petition has been filed by Olga M. Titus in the Superior Court of Monterey County requesting that Olga M. Titus be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

The petition requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act.

A petition for community property determination pursuant to section 650 of the Probate Code is joined with the petition to administer the estate.

A hearing on the petition will be held on Dec. 23, 1982 at 9:30 a.m. in Dept. 3 located at 240 Church Street, Salinas, California.

IF YOU OBJECT to the granting of the petition, you should either appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

IF YOU ARE A CREDITOR or a contingent creditor of the deceased, you must file your claim with the court or present it to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in section 700 of the California Probate Code. The time for filing claims will not expire prior to four months from the date of the hearing noticed above.

YOU MAY EXAMINE the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file a request with the court to receive special notice of the filing of the inventory of estate assets and of the petitions, accounts and reports described in section 1200 of the California Probate Code.

**Attorney for Petitioner:**  
**JAN ALTON WALKER**

16 W. Gabilan St., Suite A, Salinas, California 93901.

Dates of Publication: December 2, 9, 16, 1982. (PC1201)

## Attorney for Petitioner:

**JAN ALTON WALKER**

16 W. Gabilan St., Suite A, Salinas, California 93901.

Dates of Publication: December 2, 9, 16, 1982. (PC1201)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F-5671-14  
The following persons are doing business as: HIDE PARK, 3654 The Barnyard, Carmel, CA 93923.

H.J.L. Enterprises, Inc. CA  
This business is conducted by a corporation.

**H.J.L. Enterprises, Inc.**  
**Judith Levine**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 2, 1982.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Dates of Publication: Nov. 25, Dec. 2, 9, 16, 1982. (PC1125)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F-5673-22  
The following persons are doing business as: SOLEX, Tassajara Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924.

Paul G. Lavoie.  
Star Route Box 97A, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.

Stanley Paul Semmel.  
P.O. Box 411 Carmel Valley, CA 93924.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

**Stanley Paul Semmel**  
**Paul G. Lavoie**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 8, 1982.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Dates of Publication: Nov. 25, Dec. 2, 9, 16, 1982. (PC1122)

## STATE OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME

File No. F-5686-03  
The following persons have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name: LA FRANCE BOUTIQUE, AT THE FRENCH COLLECTION, Ocean Ave. Carmel, CA. 93921.

The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on July 23, 1982.

This business was conducted by a partnership.

**ELIZABETH STRATTON**  
**RITA SEGER**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 2, 1982.

Dates of Publication: Dec. 9, 16, 23, 30, 1982. (PC1216)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F-5684-01  
The following person is doing business as: THE FRENCH COLLECTION Ocean Avenue, Carmel, California 93921.

This business is conducted by an individual.

**RITA SEGER**  
City Clerk  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 2, 1982.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Dates of Publication: December 9, 16, 23, 30, 1982. (PC1215)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F-5684-06  
The following person is doing business as: CARMEL PINE CONE/CARMEL VALLEY OUTLOOK and THE MONTEREY PENINSULA REVIEW, NEC of Ocean Avenue & San Carlos, Carmel, California 93921.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

**BROWN & WILSON, INCORPORATED (California)**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 9, 1982.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Dates of Publication: December 9, 16, 23, 30, 1982. (PC1214)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F-5684-06  
The following person is doing business as: THE VALLEY HARDWARE COMPANY, Box 6300 Mid-Valley Shopping Center, Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

**R.A. Krueger**  
City Clerk  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on November 3, 1982.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Dates of Publication: Nov. 25, Dec. 2, 9, 16, 1982. (PC1124)

## NOTICE TO CUSTOMERS

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to customers of the Rancho del Monte Division of Water West Corporation of the following Public Utilities Commission Resolution:

In Public Utilities Code 401-415, enacted in 1982 and effective January 1, 1983, the Legislature directed the Public Utilities Commission (Commission) to set, and all water and sewer system corporations to pay a fee to fund the Commission's regulation of water and sewer system corporations. By Resolution M-4722, dated November 17, 1982, the Commission set the fee at 1 1/2% of gross revenues and directed all water and sewer system corporations to assess to their customers a surcharge of 1 1/2%. Therefore, bills for service received or to be received on and after January 1, 1983, will include the 1 1/2% surcharge required by law.

Publication Date: December 16, 1982. (PC1218)

**NOTICE OF DISSOLUTION OF PARTNERSHIP**

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN, pursuant to § 15035.5 of the Corporations Code of the State of California, that the general partnership of Robert P. Negri, Susan Negri, and Randal Swedberg, conducting a restaurant business under the fictitious name of Guilliano's, is dissolved as of Nov. 1, 1982.

**ROBERT P. NEGRI**  
**SUSAN NEGRI**  
Publication Date: December 22, 1982. (PC1222)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F-5681-15  
The following person is doing business as: AKB ENTERPRISES, Perry Newberry & 4th, Carmel, CA 93924.

This business is conducted by an individual.

**ALICE BEVELANDER**  
City Clerk  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 26, 1982.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Dates of Publication: December 9, 16, 23, 30, 1982. (PC1211)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 5679-04  
The following persons are doing business as: E/B/E VENTURE, San Carlos between 5th & 6th, Carmel, California 93921.

This business is conducted by an unincorporated association other than a partnership.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on November 18, 1982.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Dates of Publication: December 9, 16, 23, 30, 1982. (PC1213)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F-5684-06  
The following person is doing business as: CARMEL PINE CONE/CARMEL VALLEY OUTLOOK and THE MONTEREY PENINSULA REVIEW, NEC of Ocean Avenue & San Carlos, Carmel, California 93921.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

**BROWN & WILSON, INCORPORATED (California)**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 9, 1982.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Dates of Publication: December 9, 16, 23, 30, 1982. (PC1214)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 5672-02  
The following person is doing business as: THE VALLEY HARDWARE COMPANY, Box 6300 Mid-Valley Shopping Center, Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

**R.A. Krueger**  
City Clerk  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on November 3, 1982.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Dates of Publication: Nov. 25, Dec. 2, 9, 16, 1982. (PC1124)

Sell it  
with a  
Pine Cone  
Classified!



## Bela's Jewelry & Watch Repair

14 & 18K gold jewelry  
Antique pendants & necklaces  
Swiss quartz watches  
Jade & Pearl jewelry  
Low, Low prices

Repairs on Premises  
Reasonable Rates

Paseo Court, San Carlos btwn.  
Ocean & 7th, Carmel  
Ph. 625-1330



## Deary Lane BarWench

private parties  
408 373 8370



WE'RE SMALL  
BUT OUR  
WORK IS  
BIG

LAMP REPAIR  
LAMPS &  
SHADES

## LOYD BUSBY

536 Fremont • Monterey • 372-7343  
(Next to Pacific Stereo)

FREE PARKING IN REAR OF STORE  
Hours Mon.-Fri. 9:30-5:30 • Sat. 9:30-5



**GEORGE CONN**  
**REAL ESTATE**

**Monte Verde & Ocean**  
**624-3887**

**Member California Independent Mortgage Brokers Association**  
260.105.30 81-2677

**Adjoining North of Highlands Wedding Chapel**

# FREE CLASSIFIED ADS!

***FOR READERS OF THE  
PINE CONE AND OUTLOOK***

**Merchandise for Sale • Merchandise Wanted • Autos, Trucks for Sale • Yard/Garage Sales • Personals • Lost & Found • Ride Sharing**

**HOW TO WRITE A WANT AD**  
List the classification under which you want your ad to appear in the form at right. Then start your ad with the item you have for sale, etc. Be sure to include your phone number at the end. To make your ad effective, describe your item fully including such things as weight, size, color, age, condition, etc. It is best to list your asking price; this will eliminate calls from people who are not prospective buyers.

**CLASSIFICATION:**

**Please print carefully! Use one box for each letter plus one box for each space between words.**

[illegible]

**SIGNATURE**

P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, Calif. 93921 • Northeast Corner Ocean and San Carlos  
(UPSTAIRS THROUGH THE WROUGHT IRON GATE)



**This Time... Try a Deluxe  
NOB HILL APARTMENT!**

studios \$55<sup>1-2</sup> persons suites \$80<sup>1-2</sup> persons  
Monthly Rates Available"

2 blocks to the Mark, 2 to  
Chinatown and 3 to Union Square  
COLOR TV • FULLY EQUIPPED

**THE POWELL PINE**  
655 Powell Street  
San Francisco, CA 94108  
(415) 788-3337



**LA RANCHERIA**, Carmel Valley's  
private area. 3 bedroom, 2 bath & Den  
with huge open beams. One sunny acre  
secluded in oaks & pines with fantastic  
views. 40' pool with automatic cover.  
\$425,000. Call 659-2729.

### CARMEL VALLEY HOMES & LAND

**\$104,000 HACIENDA CARMEL CONDO** ...In a  
quiet location, we have a 2 bedroom/2 bath unit with  
a private patio. Swimming pool, exclusive dining  
room, bus service to town. Estate Sale.

**\$153,000 DELIGHTFUL AND AFFORDABLE** —  
This home features 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, open beam  
ceilings, mature landscaping and a large fenced yard.  
Near the Village.

**\$200,000 ARROYO CARMEL CONDO ... SHOP  
AND COMPARE** and we feel you will choose this  
exceptional 2 bedroom/2½ bath home. Tastefully  
appointed, lovely views, and with all the amenities ...  
tennis courts, swimming pool, jacuzzi and more.  
Walking distance to fine shops and restaurants. Truly  
an extraordinary condominium.

**\$210,000 OWNER FINANCING AVAILABLE** on  
this wonderful 3 bedroom, 2 bath Valley home  
designed by David Allen Smith. 2-plus acres, views,  
sunshine, skylights, open beam ceilings, Monterey  
Pine floors, and a lovely patio and deck.

**\$235,000 DEL MESA** ... Estate Sale. An attractive 2  
bedroom/2 bath "C" unit with large, comfortable  
rooms and a deck overlooking a forested greenbelt.  
EXCELLENT LOCATION.

**\$265,000 ONE OF OUR NEWEST LISTINGS** is a  
home, perfect for your family enjoyment. It is  
located on 1-plus acres and has 4 bedrooms, 3 baths,  
a family room, a study or office AND A PRO-  
TECTED PATIO AND POOL. Lots of sunshine  
and only \$265,000.

**\$295,000 CARMEL VALLEY "COUNTRY" NEAR  
CARMEL** only minutes from town is this very  
special Colonia Ranch style home ... yet it's feeling is  
"country." Situated on one level acre and built by  
Walter Newman, the home enjoys views of Pt.  
Lobos and the mountains. There is a large entry hall  
to greet your guests, a generous warm living room,  
formal dining room and 3 bedrooms and 2 baths.  
Also, lots of room to add on if you desire ... perhaps  
a pool or tennis court.

**\$395,000 PROBABLY ONE OF THE MOST UNI-  
QUE PROPERTIES ON THE PENINSULA** is a  
large 4 bedroom/4-plus bath, family home with a  
delightful sun room, a country kitchen, and separate  
servant/in-law quarters; one full acre with an ex-  
isting orchard and lots of room to garden. THE  
PROPERTY ALSO FEATURES A CHARMING  
1,200 SQ. FT. GUEST HOUSE.

**Serving the Monterey Peninsula  
for over a generation.**

Ocean & Dolores 26335 Carmel Rancho Blvd.  
Carmel-by-the-Sea Carmel  
**624-3829 625-4242**  
Or write:  
Post Office Box K, Carmel-by-the Sea, Ca 93921



**FOURATT  
REAL  
ESTATE**

### The Village Realty

**Sales — Rentals  
Property Management**  
**ELISABETH SETCHEL, Realtor**

OCEAN AVE. & LINCOLN  
Phone 624-3754  
P.O. Box BB, Carmel

### Merit • McBride

**Realtors**

**TIMESHARE  
OPEN HOUSE  
SUNDAY  
1 TO 4 P.M.**

24799 Gradalupe Street Carmel. Carmel's only  
timeshare. Own a part of Carmel forever at a very  
reasonable price. Choose to invest in one month or  
more of this exquisite contemporary home within  
walking distance to town. Call or stop by our office  
on Ocean Ave. near Dolores, Downtown Carmel.  
Open daily 9:00 A.M. to 6:00 P.M.

Offices — Palo Alto to Carmel  
Carmel 625-3600

### A "REAL" FAMILY HOME

Country living at its finest in this spacious  
Carmel Valley home Five bedrooms, three  
baths, formal dining room, living room, den and  
sunny kitchen with breakfast area. The large  
lanai or family area opens to the enclosed  
patio. Located on almost an acre, the property  
is fenced and zoned for horses. Ideal for the  
growing family...the school bus stops almost at  
the front door and the location is convenient to  
shopping. By appointment. Offered at \$339,000.

### SUBSTANTIAL 2 BR, CARMEL

Not large, but more than adequate for a retired  
couple or a small family. Carport, large patio  
facing south, one bath, forced air heat, shake  
roof, fine quality throughout. Priced at a low  
\$169,500.

### 2 BR, 2 BATH CARMEL CHARMER

And it's quite near both beaches, as well.  
Designed originally by a Sacramento architect  
for his own use, the house has been remodeled  
by a Malibu architect, who is keeping the charm  
of the old with the convenience of the new. The  
result is outstanding, and the price is only  
\$237,500

### 2 BR CARMEL COTTAGE SOUTH OF OCEAN NR TOWN

A charming, 650 sq. ft. home about 3 blocks  
from the Village. Quiet, dead-end street. The  
garden could be a showplace with a little help.  
The price is \$129,500 and with 20% down, the  
owner will assist in financing.

### CARMEL HIGHLANDS CONTEMPORARY

A 2 bedroom, 2½ bath home on Spindrift Rd. It  
is architect-designed with interesting lines, in-  
side and out. It is "modern" but very usable  
and livable. Lots of interesting wood with an  
abundance of glass. Ocean view from master  
bedroom. Near — new. Ownership gives ac-  
cess to a delightful private beach. \$395,000.

### IN CARMEL & ONLY \$147,500

A small, 2 bedroom, 1 bath home. Larger than  
usual, nicely wooded lot. The house is not old,  
not run down; it is very livable for its size and  
easily expanded. Excellent financing.

### CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Realtors, in Carmel Since 1913  
Sales, Rentals, Property Management  
Dolores, South of Seventh  
Phone 624-6482 any time



### Select Carmel Valley Properties

With interest rates coming down, these quality  
residences become even greater value. Call now  
for an appointment to see one or all...

**CARMEL VALLEY GOLF &  
C.C.**...delightful contemporary on a quiet cul-  
de-sac. Lovely sky-lighted gallery atrium  
dramatizes the entrance which is focal point to all  
living quarters. The spacious open living room with  
fireplace and expansive use of glass frames private  
walled patios and golf course beyond. There are  
three bedrooms, three baths. All beautifully lan-  
dscaped for low maintenance. \$650,000.

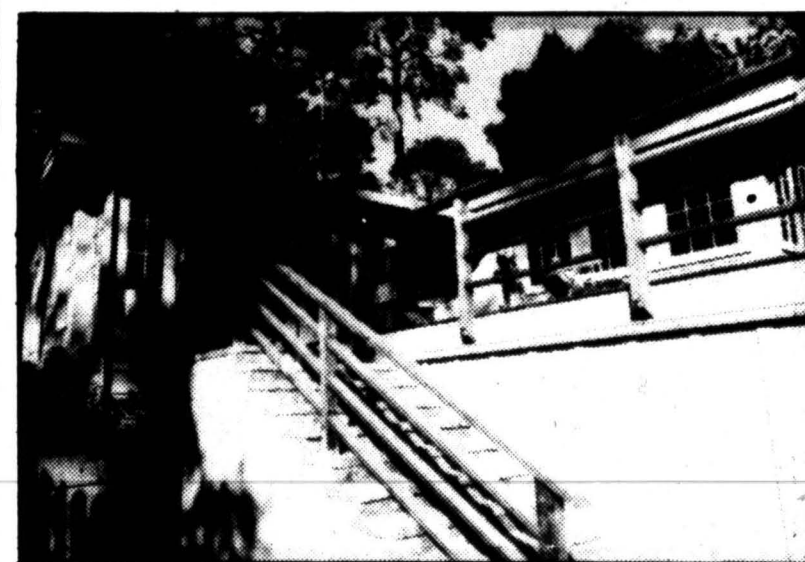
**DEL MESA CARMEL**...two units from  
which to choose for ideal retirement community.  
Both are located close to carports, guest house,  
pool, dining restaurant, club house, both have  
decks and view facing south. One bedroom,  
\$145,000. Two bedroom \$167,500.

**ABOVE CARMEL VALLEY  
VILLAGE**...beautiful valley views. Lovely  
family home in quiet area with lots of affordable  
sunshine. Large family room, three bedrooms, two  
baths, two fireplace. Priced under market tl well for  
\$154,900.

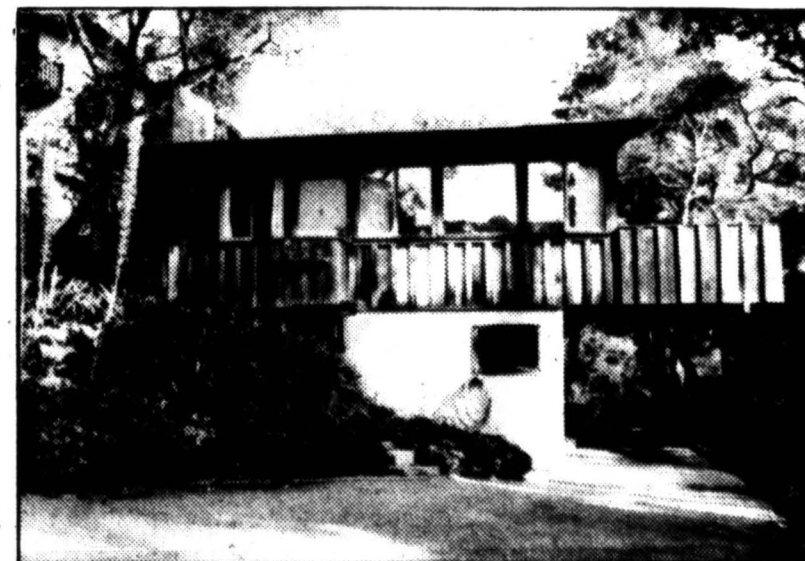
CARMEL AREA • PEBBLE BEACH  
**625-3500**

The Pine Cone  
is your hometown newspaper

### LESSER PRICES IN CARMEL



A large new living room, stone fireplace, retiled  
bathroom, plus two bedrooms, a second bath,  
garage, sunny dining area and kitchen. Only 3 blocks  
to Post Office and only \$229,500.



South of Ocean and just 3 blocks to the Plaza Center  
is this charming redwood cottage. Features two  
bedrooms, one bath, carport, storage-laundry room,  
living room with brick fireplace.

**CATLIN  
ASSOCIATES  
REALTORS—624-8525  
MISSION NEAR SEVENTH • CARMEL**





## IN THE SUN

### AT THE CARMEL VALLEY GOLF AND COUNTRY CLUB

Homesites ..... from \$212,000.  
Homes ..... from \$295,000.  
Condominiums ..... from \$275,000.

Live along the golf course and enjoy, as so many already do, mountains, lake and golf course views, as well as an established peaceful community. Call us today for further details and an appointment to inspect these properties.



**QUAIL  
LODGE  
REALTY**

**624-1581**

EXT. 296

At The Carmel Valley Golf Club

8000 VALLEY GREENS DR. CARMEL CA 93923

**EARN 20%\*  
& DEFER TAXES!**

### Invest Your IRA & Keogh Funds in Trust Deed Notes

- No Charge IRA — Keogh Advice
- Startups And Transfers Available
- Secured by Monterey Bay Real Estate
- No Acquisition Fees

100% Investor Safety Record  
Since Our 1965 Inception

CALL  
**CARMEL FINANCIAL SERVICES**

**625-3634**

26384 Carmel Rancho Ln. Carmel  
A California Loan Brokerage Firm  
Member C.I.M.B.A.

\*Annual Interest Rate Funds Invested During Dec. 16-Dec. 22  
Also Dependent on Trust Deed Selected 82-560



**PINE CONE/OUTLOOK  
classifieds  
624-0162**

## MID-VALLEY

3 BR, 2 baths, formal dining room with den (could be 4th BR) — Fireplace, garage all on 1/2 acre lot. Low interest assumable loan with owner offering additional financing. Very sunny location. \$198,000.

## MONTEREY DUPLEX

1 BR units 1 block from Lighthouse and close to shopping. Excellent rentals with no vacancy and excellent return. Assumable low interest loan with additional owner financing. Call for appointment to see. \$133,000.

## CARMEL HILLS

4 BR, 2 1/2 baths, formal dining room. Open beams, skylights, fireplace, slate floors, sunny half acre lot. Good financing with owner assisting. \$212,000.

**RENTALS** — We have a requirement for good rentals. If you need assistance with your property, please call.

## CARMEL ASSOCIATES

P.O. Box 3262  
Carmel 93921

San Carlos  
Between 7th & 8th  
(408) 624-5373

## Burchell Realty

### THERE'S SOMETHING HERE FOR YOU!!! CARMEL VALLEY

HACIENDA CONDO — 1 BEDROOM 1 BATH  
REPAINTED INTERIOR CLEAN AND NICE.  
..... \$80,000  
DEL MESA CONDO — 2 BEDROOM 2 BATH  
DINING ROOM CHOICE CUSTOM UNIT  
..... \$239,000  
CARMEL VIEWS — 3 BEDROOM 2 BATH EX-  
CELLENT FLOOR PLAN 2900 SQ. FT. ....  
..... \$269,000  
LOS TULARES — 3 BEDROOM 2 1/2 BATH  
GUEST HOUSE ADORABLE HOME RIVER VIEW  
..... \$295,000  
RANCHO CANADA — 3 OR 2 BEDROOM 2  
BATH DRAMATIC EXQUISITE ELEGANCE  
..... \$499,000

### CARMEL

2 BEDROOM 2 BATH BEAMED CEILINGS HOT  
TUB ..... \$159,000  
2 BEDROOM 1 BATH CHARMING EN-  
CHANTED GARDEN ..... \$175,000  
ARROYO CARMEL CONDO 2 BEDROOM 2  
BATH OVERLOOKS LAKE AND POOL .....  
..... \$189,500  
2 BEDROOM 2 BATH VERY NEAT HOME NEAR  
THE WATER ..... \$299,000  
4 BEDROOM 3 1/4 BATHS GRACIOUS LIVING  
PLUS MANICURED GARDEN ..... \$335,000  
4 BEDROOM 2 1/2 BATHS 3600 SQ. FT. 2 BLOCKS  
TO BEACH AND VILLAGE ..... \$350,000  
3 BEDROOM 3 BATH ACROSS FROM THE  
OCEAN SPECTACULAR VIEW ..... \$795,000

### PEBBLE BEACH

3 BEDROOM 2 BATH SUPER FLOORPLAN  
CATHEDRAL CEILINGS ..... \$205,000  
OCEAN PINES CONDO 2 BEDROOM 2 BATH  
LOVELY VIEW OF THE OCEAN ..... \$215,000  
3 BEDROOM 2 1/2 BATH FAMILY ROOM PRI-  
VATE AND TRANQUIL ..... \$245,000

### PACIFIC GROVE

DUPLEX — 2 BEDROOM EACH UNIT FIRE-  
PLACE GARAGE TERRIFIC LOCATION .....  
..... \$165,000  
4 BEDROOM 2 1/2 BATHS FAMILY ROOM  
SUPERIOR HOME IN A NICE AREA ... \$225,000

### MONTEREY

3 BEDROOM 2 BATH GUEST HOUSE VERY  
COZY AND COMFORTABLE ..... \$132,500  
3 BEDROOM 2 BATH TASTEFULLY RE-  
MODELED NEAR NAVY SCHOOL .... \$133,000

### COMMERCIAL—BUSINESS

MONTEREY DOWNTOWN BAKERY THRIVING  
BUSINESS GOOD TERMS ..... \$165,000  
CARMEL — DOWNTOWN SITE SUITABLE  
FOR 3000 SQ. FT. BLDG PLUS 4 APTS. ....  
..... \$495,000

Call for more information

**624-6461**

Ocean at Dolores  
Carmel

## HOLIDAY SPECIALS ...

**SOPHISTICATED RETREAT** ...a two-level home with views across the treed canyon to the sea and Point Lobos, beach access. Lovely entry introduces large glassed-wall living room with fireplace, magnificent formal dining, delightful kitchen with casual dining, master suite and library suite. The graceful circular staircase leads to family room with slate fireplace and picture windows to view and guest accommodations. Luxurious 3,600 square foot residence expanded by extensive decking. \$595,000. 625-0300.

**CARMEL COTTAGE** with fantastic terms making it a good buy for the price of \$139,000. Newly painted, new roof and hardwood flooring in 1980. Expansion and view potential. 625-0300.

**HIGHLANDS HOMESITE** with an ocean and white water view, paved road. Price includes architect designed working plans for nice split-level home. Asking \$130,000/submit as to terms. 625-0300.

**WALK TO CARMEL VILLAGE** from this guest-house sized cottage, freshly painted, with single garage. Secluded from the street and most private. Adorable at \$135,000. Try low down payment. 625-0300.

**OCEAN VIEW LOT** in beautiful Carmel Meadows in the midst of prestigious homes. \$310,000. 625-0300.

**EASTERN COLONIAL** charm in Carmel, walking distance to Village, across from tennis courts at Forest Hill Park. Large rooms, French doors, dormers, wood windows, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, large living room with fireplace, office, finished garage, patio plus used-brick entry. \$295,000 with owner financing. 625-0300.

**PT. LOBOS VIEWS** 1.5 acre gently sloping homesite with homeowners association, beach access. Just \$180,000, a bargain buy in this lovely Carmel Highlands area. 625-0300.

**COMSTOCK ADOBE** and wood 2-level home in Carmel on the bus line. Upstairs: open beam living room/dining, kitchen, bedroom and bath. Downstairs: family room, wet bar, bedroom and bath. \$215,000 with assumable V.I.R. loan. 625-0300.

**FAIRWAY VIEW CONTEMPORARY** ... overlooking the Dunes Course 2nd fairway! Light & airy atmosphere throughout, with tall vaulted ceilings, expanses of glass, generously sized rooms ... skylit entry, living room with stunning copper wet bar & stone fireplace, formal dining, wonderful kit-

chen with greenhouse window, family room with adobe fireplace, 3 bedrooms including private master suite with atrium bath. \$439,000, great terms! 625-4111.

**PACIFIC GROVE SIXPLEX** ...remodeled studios plus a one-bedroom apartment with fireplaces. Submit terms, loan may be assumable, \$225,000. 625-4111.

**MID-VALLEY CONDO** now reduced to \$130,000! In a tranquil setting convenient to shopping and bus, with 2 bedrooms and 2 baths, large deck overlooking the garden and tree views. 625-4111.

**PEBBLE BEACH TRADITIONAL** on sunbelt 1.2 acre. Custom bookcase and fireplace grace living/dining opening onto lovely garden patio with stone fireplace-BBQ. Newly added, luxurious master suite, guest suite, studio with half-bath. Beautiful, custom decor. \$650,000. 625-4111.

**CARMEL VIEWS HOMESITE** ...a fine level lot with beautiful Point Lobos and sparkling sea views, in area of expensive homes. \$225,000, owner may finance. 625-4111.

**CARMEL BEACHFRONT LOT** with breathtaking beach and sea views, the only building site left on Scenic so close to town! Fine surrounding homes allow maximum privacy and views. JUST REDUCED TO \$395,000, large assumable loan ... owner anxious to sell before end of the year! 625-4111.

**DEL MESA CONDO** ... well located within walking distance to dining and pool is this immaculate home with marble fireplace in living room, plus wall-to-wall carpeting, kitchen with all appliances, deck, 2 bedrooms and baths, wood-paneled den! A best buy in the area, \$195,000! 625-4111.

**del  
monte  
realty  
company**

**625-4111  
PEBBLE BEACH**

At the Shops  
Across from Lodge

**625-0300  
CARMEL**

Mission St.  
Between 4th & 5th





### NEWLY LISTED — DELIGHTFULLY CARMEL

The beach, the Village, the ocean view and the seclusion that are Carmel — enjoy them all in the most-scenic and prestigious of locations. A newer home with priceless antique appointments — ornate oak mantles, beveled glass doors, stained glass windows, and peerless fixtures, wainscoting and detailing — this residence affords complete guest facilities in addition to gracious yet comfortable contemporary family living. Three bedrooms (two suites), recreation room, three full baths, a completely private elaborate spa and multi-leveled decks — all in the finest of quality and taste. \$695,000, flexible financing.



### NEWLY LISTED — CARMEL LANDMARK

Carmel's first cottage, circa 1902, is now faithfully restored to preserve its landmark value, yet incorporates every convenience of a totally new residence. From the tin ceilings, beveled glass mirrors, French doors, window bays and stained glass, to the antique mantles, fixtures, and wainscoting, guests of family will find a hideaway retreat in an era of more simple and quiet times. Parlor plus living/dining rooms, three bedrooms, inlaw quarters with its own private entrance, two classic baths; a unique property, in Carmel-by-the-Sea's finest tradition. \$389,000.



### CARMEL MINI ESTATE — MINI PRICED!

Majestic serenity in this Carmel retreat affords total privacy surrounded by patios, decks, and storybook gardens. Two bedrooms, two baths, dining room, and a commanding living room which opens onto stone patio, all offer high beamed ceilings and lots of sunshine. Delightfully decorated with subtle wall and window coverings, and meticulously maintained both inside and out; the hardwood floors sparkle, the kitchen is better than new. Enjoy the classic ocean peek view through lofty pines. A unique home, reasonably priced at \$220,000

CALL FOR DETAILS

**Prestige Properties**  
Personal Service With Professional Care  
**625-5300**

San Carlos Near Seventh • Carmel California • (408) 625-5300

### SMALL MONTEREY MOTEL

5 RM. Owners Unit; 16 Rooms — 27 beds on Del Monte Blvd. \$120,000 G.A.I. \$40,000 + owner income. Illness forces sale, high down required with terms on balance. Selling at 3.5 x gross.



**625-4100**

Dick Schofield  
Fifth Avenue near Dolores  
Carmel, CA 93921

THE NAME BEHIND A WISE INVESTMENT

### We Have Coast-To-Coast Buyers!



**RAY HAUSER**

Near The Barnyard  
P.O. Box 222216-C  
Carmel, CA 93922

- RESIDENTIAL
- FARMS & RANCHES
- ACREAGES
- BUSINESSES & I.P.

Serving Monterey County



Since 1925

(408) 625-2485

THE PINE CONE CLASSIFIED  
FOR FAST RESULTS!

### HAMPTON COURT PROPERTIES 624-6886

#### A NO-CARE CONDOMINIUM

PRIVACY AND SECURITY are yours behind the gates of the prestigious Del Mesa community.

Make an appointment to see this fine property — a beautifully maintained 2 bedroom garden unit offering an indoor-outdoor environment with tranquil forest views.

The lovely furnishings are available for purchase.  
**\$159,000**

#### CARMEL PURE JOY!

You will want to spend your holidays in this beautiful family home, tastefully executed with love and care, creating a warmth and charm found rarely.

This unusually well-maintained property offers three bedrooms (the master suite on the upper level has its own private dressing room), two baths and a special treat — a cozy kitchen with a greenhouse-style glassed-in dining nook, perfect for viewing your own private gardens.

**\$237,000**

#### PACIFIC GROVE NEAR LOVER'S POINT

YOU CAN SEE THE BAY from this cutie in Pacific Grove. Located across the street from the golf course, the property offers a warm, Carmel-like charm with its cheerful, airy kitchen, comfortable living room, 2 bedrooms and den — perfect for a second home or income property. The grounds also host a lovely garden with a large covered patio and brick barbecue.

The purchase price includes all of the very tasteful furnishings.

**\$159,500**

For appointments call  
**624-6886**

S.W. Corner of 7th and San Carlos  
Office Hours: Weekdays 9:00 to 5:00  
Saturdays & Sundays: 11:00 to 4:00

## Herma S. Curtis REAL ESTATE



- Carmel, 624-0176  
100 Clock Tower Place  
Suite 100  
Carmel, Ca. 93921
- Monterey, 372-4500  
888 Munras Ave.  
Monterey, Ca. 93940
- Executive Offices,  
624-4900
- Property  
Management,  
624-5300

### BEST BUY IN MPCC

Remodeled 4 bedroom, 3 bath family home. Family room with fireplace large eating area by kitchen, formal dining room. An ideal starter home. There is a separate in-law area with a full bath. A must see. An excellent value at \$239,900. C238RE4.

### SUPERB VALLEY VIEWS

Overlooking spectacular valley vistas. Enjoy modern convenience combined with Spanish ambience in this graceful custom home. A large living room, formal dining, many decks and flowing open floor plan in conjunction with 5 bedrooms, 3 baths, a large kitchen with warm plank floors, skylight and its own cozy breakfast nook make this home ideal for gracious entertaining or comfortable family living. Priced at \$335,000. C201CC3.

### TOP OF THE WORLD

There is a piece of property now available for the discriminating buyer who wants privacy and spectacular views. This parcel of almost 30 acres sits high atop a mountain in Big Sur with limitless vistas of ocean and coastline. There is also a bonus of a two bedroom house making this a very unique package on the market today. The asking price is \$795,000, and the terms are negotiable. C206PS2.

### IN CARMEL VIEWS

On top of the world. Valley and ocean views compliment this contemporary 3 bedroom, 3 1/2 bath home. The exterior is of shingle siding with shake roof. Latest in kitchen built-ins, skylights and shutters. Extensive redwood decking extends to the hot tub and swimming pool, all in a setting of landscaped lawns and gardens. A unique executive home. Offered at \$455,000. C207CP1.

### BEST BUY IN CARMEL VALLEY

A delightful spacious home on one acre of beautifully landscaped grounds. Swimming pool, jacuzzi and open barbeque pit. Perfect for entertaining. Over 2,300 sq. feet, 3 bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths, family room, formal dining room, den 2 fireplaces and a 2 car garage. A serene setting with restful views of the mountains and river. Flexible financing with owner carry-back. Priced at \$280,000. C255CP3.

### THE JEWEL OF THE PACIFIC

Unobstructed ocean views from this 3 bedroom, 2 1/2 bath Monterey Colonial home with wrap around balconies and private brick walks through terraced rose gardens. Offered at \$750,000. C257AF1.

WE HAVE 108 OTHER FINE  
LISTINGS FOR YOUR  
INSPECTION

**Better  
Homes  
and Gardens®**



## CARMEL

**LARGE BUILDING SITE** — Elevated residential site with a total of 8015 square ft. Ocean view is possible with a two story home. Owner will subordinate for a qualified purchaser. \$135,000.

**WELL BUILT AND WELL LOCATED** — Two bedroom home in an area of brighter skies, the home features a dining room, pantry, hardwood floors, patio and an oversized detached garage.

**OCEAN/PT. LOBOS VIEW** — New dramatic custom built 3 bedroom, 2 bath ... Extensive use of wallpaper, oak cabinetry throughout, all built-in kitchen with skylight, tri-level. Double garage with opener security system. Fantastic view, walking distance to village. \$350,000.

**JUST A SHORT WALK TO TOWN** — A charming 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with easy-care yard. Owner carry to qualified buyer at \$187,500.

**BEAUTIFUL WOODED SETTING** — Ranch style home with private patio, terraced garden on very large lot. 3 bedrooms, two baths, beamed ceiling, fireplace, large trees, park-like setting. \$239,500.

**ARCHITECTURAL EXCITEMENT**, with movement that pleases your eye. We've had this 4-bedroom, 2½-bath home listed before, but not at a price of \$389,500, and not with such great terms. Please call for further information. There've been some changes made.

**CONDOS** — not a short walk to town, but in town. Covered and secured parking plus storage, soft water, and a nearly all-inclusive maintenance fee. All are 1 bedroom & bath.

**\$165,000** Excellent financing, rear unit, sunny southern exposure.

**\$195,000** Distant Pt. Lobos Ocean view. Excellent financing.

**EXCEPTIONALLY WELL DECORATED** and remodeled home on a quiet secluded area with ocean view. Over a quarter acre landscaped lot with huge oak tree and mature plantings. A bright and cheerful home featuring two bedrooms, two baths, family room, double garage and much more. With 20% down seller will finance. \$295,000.

### OPEN SUN. 1-4

**N. Casanova, 7th N.E. of Palou**  
**OLD FASHIONED WOOD** windows, window seats — charm — skylights, tile, counters & floors — charm — all this and it's a brand new 2 bedrooms 2 bath house with beam ceilings and wood everywhere. PLUS walking distance to town & the beach in a secluded charming neighborhood. Discover this one now! \$298,000 with excellent private financing.

**FIRST TIME ON THE MARKET** — New Listing — Hatton Fields. Immaculate, custom built 3 bedroom, 2½ baths on beautifully private landscaped lot, with plenty of room to park your RV. Owner may carry to qualified buyer. Asking \$290,000.

**PRIVACY IN A CONDOMINIUM?** — Absolutely! Quiet views of greenbelt and the sea. 4 bedrooms, end unit, deck, patio, atrium. Jennair. Good assumable financing. \$265,000.

**FABULOUS OWNER LONGTERM FINANCING** — 20 years at 11.5% darling Carmel home with new shake room, fresh paint on a 10,000-plus sq. ft. lot landscaped with azaleas. Camillias and oak tree. Was \$215,000. Now \$185,000.

**JUST LISTED HATTON FIELDS:** Lovely home located in one of the most desirable areas of Carmel. Featuring a large living room with open beamed ceiling. Looking out onto lovely landscaped gardens. Three bedrooms, two baths, and formal gardens. Realistically priced at \$295,000.

## CARMEL SOUTH OF OCEAN

### OPEN SUN. 1-4

26385 Rio Ave.  
Bet. 16th & 17th

**CARMEL POINT** — One block to Carmel River Beach on a quiet wooded street. 2 bedroom, 2 bath, cathedral ceiling with open construction allowing for easy modification or addition. Seller offers flexible price or terms. Low down payment. Lease option or partnership participation with seller are possible. \$284,500.

**AT LAST!** A home with the beauty and charm that make Carmel famous. Curved front door, wood mutton windows, vaulted open beam ceilings with trusses and skylights. Large master suite with garden sitting area, boxed window seats in the second bedroom and a quaint hide-a-way room upstairs. Enjoy the sunny brick patio all day and walk only 4 blocks to the beach. You will be delighted and so will your friends. \$350,000.

**MOVE INTO** your special home, with a massive Carmel-stone fireplace and the sound of the waterfall in the courtyard. 2 bedrooms 1 bath. Owner will carry for 30 years with 20% down. \$215,000.

**IMMACULATE & CHARMING** — post adobe & stucco family home with 2 bedrooms & 2 baths, plus a laundry already plumbed to add a third bath for expansion. Just ½ block from Carmel River Beach. Only \$325,000, and the owners will carry for a qualified buyer.

**CARMEL POINT OCEAN VIEW LOT.** One of the most prestigious locations in the area. Build your home now or wait till you retire. One of the last ocean view lots available. \$225,000.

### OPEN SUN. 1-4

26263 Isabella

**CARMEL POINT HALF-TIMBERED** — nearly new home with studio loft, Jenn-air kitchen, separate heating systems for upstairs & the downstairs, large sunny deck \$390,000 \$329,000.

**"JUST SOUTH OF OCEAN AVENUE"** — Never the less secluded and quiet. A storybook home, updated with all modern conveniences. Walk to Carmel High. Easy access to shopping and work anywhere on the Peninsula. 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, 3 studies and a lanai overlooking your walled garden. Super financing. **THE BEST BUY IN THE AREA — NOW \$330,000.**

## PEBBLE BEACH

**BUILDING SITE NEAR SPYGLASS GOLF COURSE** — Oak and pine trees on a quarter acre across from greenbelt. Only 3/4 mile to Seal & Bird Rocks. Possible ocean view with second story. All utilities are available including sewer and water. Owner will consider financing at \$128,000.

**ANOTHER BEST BUY IN ITS NEIGHBORHOOD!** — well located family home on quiet upper Sunset Lane. 3 bedrooms and 2 baths plus a huge family room/guest quarters with its own full bath, wet bar and private entrance. Must be seen in its entirety to be fully appreciated. **GOOD FINANCING. CANNOT BE REPLACED AT \$270,000.**

## CARMEL HIGHLANDS

**SPECTACULAR WHITE-WATER** vistas with easy access. One-half acre building site with two-bedroom, two-bath solar home plans. \$135,000.

**HANDMADE TILE** has been laid throughout this dramatic home. Huge Spanish-style fireplace provides the foundation for the decor. \$335,000, and good financing available.

## MONTEREY

David Ave.

**JUST LISTED** the ideal family home close to schools, shopping & transportation. 3 bedrooms and 2 baths, fireplace, double garage. \$165,000.

## CARMEL VALLEY

**PASTORAL 7½ acres** plus existing studio with Anthony Pool & solar collectors. Potentially 3 building sites according to existing zoning, with seclusion and sweeping views of the Valley's hills & floor. Complete owner financing at \$350,000.

## PACIFIC GROVE

**THERE ARE NO MORE** oceanfront condominium building sites in Pacific Grove except these 5 sites. \$625,000.

## BIG SUR

**GARRAPATA CANYON** — Redwood, copper, brass & oak all decorate the ultimate in intimate, affordable seclusion. Conventional or creative financing \$129,000.

**GARRAPATA CANYON** — Rustic setting for this handsome rustic two-bedroom home includes walking bridges over trout-filled creek, barbecue pit, workshop, riverstone fireplace and much more. \$140,000.

**SYCAMORE CANYON** — Wooded walk to one of the most beautiful national beaches, a 2 bedroom 1½ bath home set amongst the most private 7 acre parcel with easy access. Remodeling possibilities in this charming home with river-rock fireplace. \$186,000.

**GREEN PIDGE** — secluded privacy near the top of the world in a landscaped country setting overlooking the Pacific. Ponds, gardens, rock walls, lawn are all in, and so is the guest house with pool. All on 40 acres, reduced to \$195,000.

**PRIME DEVELOPMENT** — first unit is in place, custom built in 40 acre forest setting passive solar design, nearly 7,000 sq. ft. planned. Owners offer great terms. \$224,000.

**HOT SPRINGS CREEK** — 174 acre coastal kingdom of waterfalls and redwoods, to sandy grass meadows. Next to Esalen with two cabins and privacy. \$350,000.

**PARTINGTON RIDGE** — Over 5½ acres, with spectacular views down the Sur coast and the ocean, from a redwood home with all modern conveniences. 2 bedroom & 2 full baths upstairs with a separate apartment downstairs. Open kitchen, field stone fireplace. Incredible storage & construction. Owners will consider financing to qualified buyer. \$397,000.

**PARTINGTON POINT** — unsurpassed oceanside blufftop whitewater coastline building site next to park lands, \$1,100,000.

BIG SUR OFFICE 1-667-2405

Main Office

624-1444



Property Management

624-2930

TOLL-FREE #1-800-241-3330 Ext. 88

**VINTAGE REALTY**

San Carlos at Seventh, Carmel

Open 7 days, 9-6

P.O. Box 5788



## CHRISTOPHER BOCK



## High Meadows Hideaway

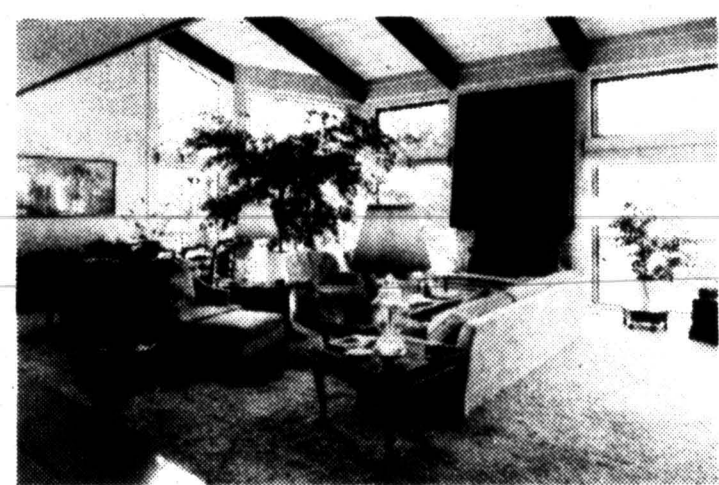
Go to the highest point in Carmel (Carpenter at Highway 1), then go a little higher. Follow High Meadow Road a few blocks east, and you'll come to Summit Field Road, a long cul-de-sac with 2 lesser cul-de-sacs branching off it. In the first you'll find this remarkable house, set close to a permanent greenbelt, with intimate views of graceful pines and long views of the sea and Pt. Lobos.



Decks on 3 levels surround the house. Vertical redwood siding blends it with the rustic setting. A carved redwood door off the main deck admits you to a startling interior. This entire level is open plan, encompassing beneath the soaring beamed roof (a) the gigantic (31 x 23) living room and dining area, (b) a spacious den, and (c) the 14 x 18 kitchen and breakfast room.

The living room faces south through six wide, floor-to-ceiling picture windows, interrupted in the middle by a rising metal chimney breast that reaches to the eaves. Directly across from it is a generous wet bar, and along the west wall an open staircase mounts to the mezzanine master bedroom.

This is an opulent space overlooking, across a house-wide railing, the enormous living room. It has its own third-level deck, two box-car sized walk-in closets, and a master bath worthy of a Hollywood production. Mirrors line the inner wall, the sink counter-top stretches away, a spacious tub lies lazily beneath shuttered picture windows, and a glassed-in shower adds extra luxury.



Back downstairs, the den and kitchen extend eastward on either side of the wet bar. The luxurious den is equipped with recessed cabinets, a long table-high counter and myriad shelves. The kitchen is U-shaped with a greenhouse window at its far end and butcher block island in the middle. Tiled counters reach half-way to you, then cabinets with adjustable sliding shelves take over. On one wall, louvered doors hide a complete laundry. The breakfast area bridges the space between kitchen and living room.

On the lower level is another large bedroom, a second big bath, and another deck encircling 3 sides of the house. And the big double garage. There's lots of storage space, complete privacy within little more than a mile of downtown Carmel. All in all, it's 2450 sq. ft., priced at \$275,000, a very special buy.

Photos by Steve Gann

CHRISTOPHER BOCK

SAN CARLOS between 7th & 8th  
CARMEL  
624-1838

## THE MITCHELL GROUP



real estate

## IT'S LIKE CHRISTMAS



EVERY DAY when you give yourselves this beautiful home on a quiet, tree-lined street in Monterey Peninsula Country Club. With four bedrooms and 2,900 square feet of luxurious living space, this well-maintained home is ideal for family living and for entertaining in any style you choose. Circular drive in front, secluded garden to the rear. \$375,000.

## HANG YOUR STOCKINGS

ON THE FIREPLACE of this appealing three-bedroom home in Pacific Grove. Picture yourselves with family and friends around the hearth enjoying the warmth of Christmas and singing carols. Nicely maintained yards front and rear, two-car garage, two baths. Shows well. A Cal-Vet buyer may assume \$50,000 loan at 8%. Offered at \$127,500.

## PACIFIC GROVE TRIPLEX

THIS TWO-STORY residential income property is situated very close to the ocean in one of Pacific Grove's most charming and desirable neighborhoods ... just a short walk to Berwick Park, Lovers Point and downtown. The three-bedroom upstairs unit has large stone fireplace and bay-view, perfect for an owner-occupant. \$260,000.

## A HOME FOR THE HOLIDAYS



THE PERFECT SETTING for all holiday occasions ... an appealing two-bedroom home in a very choice area south of Carmel's Ocean Avenue, within a pleasant walk of the village and two beaches. Two bedrooms, two up-to-date bathrooms, nice kitchen, dining room, living room with fireplace, bookshelves and arched beam ceiling. Garage, attractive landscaping. \$275,000.

## CHRISTMAS SHOPPING?

HOW ABOUT a new home for your family? Here's a new listing in San Banancio Canyon that ought to be just what you want. In the first place, there's more than an acre of ground, plus a small swimming pool. The house sits on a knoll and has a pretty view of the surrounding hills. It has three bedrooms, two baths, living room with fireplace and open beamed ceiling, dining room, and family room. Well priced at \$198,000.



THE MITCHELL GROUP

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh  
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea  
624-0136

## Amid The Serene Beauty Of The Big Sur Coast

\$225,000 — Secluded on 7.2 acres above Rocky Creek, a redwood, three bedroom, one bath home, architect-designed to capture sun and view of successive ridges of the Santa Lucia Mountains. Free-standing fireplace in living/dining/cooking space opening to a wide deck with a hot tub.

\$255,000 — Shake-roofed, redwood, two bedroom and bath home with deck on 2.5 acres in Palo Colorado Canyon. Fireplace in living room. Woodburning stove in family room adjacent to kitchen. Garden room. Loft. Double garage with workshop space. Guest house with Franklin fireplace, bathroom and deck.

\$260,000 — Atop Pfeiffer Ridge with panoramic coast view and five-acre site, shake-roofed, redwood home featuring craftsmanship. Stone fireplace in living room with window wall opening to sea-facing deck. Compact kitchen. Two bedrooms. Stone-floored bathroom with sunken tub.

\$272,500 — On Pfeiffer Ridge, five-acre site, a two bedroom and bath, redwood home with miles of coastline and ocean view seen through windows and from a deck with a hot tub that extends — under a sliding glass panel — into an indoor spa with fireplace and shower. Second stone fireplace in living room. Superior kitchen. Separate studio with half/bath.

\$290,000 — View of the Santa Lucia Mountains extending to the sea from a three bedroom chalet with exterior and interior of cedar and on 17 acres in Palo Colorado Canyon. Hot tub in south-facing deck. Franklin fireplace in two-story living room open to loft study and excellently equipped kitchen. Two Victorian bathrooms. Hay storage/tack room building. Corral.

\$365,000 — Sea and shore view from a contemporary, redwood home sheltering a deck and on 7.2 acres at the entrance to Palo Colorado Canyon. Beamed-ceiling, paneled, carpeted interior. Fireplace in living room open to kitchen. Two bedrooms, each with loft. Two bathrooms.

\$375,000 — Ocean view framed by pines and cypresses distinguishes a contemporary, four bedroom, three and a half bath frame home on ten-acres, the site of the pioneer Burns homestead near Esalen. Fireplace in living room. Carefully planned kitchen. Studio/workshop. Franklin stove in downstairs guest quarters with separate entrance.

\$450,000 — Set amid oaks and redwoods on a Partridge Ridge, 5.6-acre site, a contemporary, redwood home with ocean view and wrapped by a deck. Second deck with hot tub. Fireplace and woodburning stove in living room. Modern kitchen. Two bedrooms. Bathroom. Sauna. Separate studio/guest quarters. Carport.

\$495,000 — Ocean vistas seen through window walls opening to decks in Carmel Riviera, several-level, three bedroom, three bath home on a secluded, half-acre site enhanced by pines and low-care landscaping blending with natural growth. Fireplace in living/dining/cooking area and family room. Sunroom in master suite. Studio/workshop off detached garage.

\$535,000 — Miles of spectacular sea and mountain view from a secluded, two bedroom home above a surf-fringed inlet bordering its 2.5-acre oceanfront site near Rocky Point. Every room, even the bathroom, opens through a window wall to its own deck. Metal-hooded fireplace centers large living/dining/cooking area with many built-ins. Glass-walled entrance gallery.

\$775,000 — Set amid cypresses on a secluded, 1.5-acre site facing Spindrift Road, a Carmel Highlands, shingled-exterior, several-level, three bedroom, two bath home feature sea and shore view from window walls opening to decks. Fireplace in living room. Adjacent library with bar. Glass-walled breakfast room. Skylighted kitchen. Family room. Studio. Two offices. Guest apartment. Double garage.

\$995,000 — Panoramic sea, shore and mountain view from a three bedroom, two bath home featuring exterior and interior use of rock and redwood, and on a two-acre site near Garrapata Beach. Approached through a brick-paved court featuring a fountain flowing into a moat spanned by a stone bridge leading to a hand-crafted front door. Fireplace in living room. Glass-walled deck off dining room. Efficient kitchen. Second deck. Double garage.



Lois Renk & Associates  
Real Estate By The Sea

Junipero near Fifth  
P.O. Box 5367, Carmel, CA 93921  
PHONE 624-1593 ANYTIME



### 'Gilda' will be shown at CV Library

The Friends of the Carmel Valley Library will present the classic film *Gilda*, as part of their Winter 1982 Film Program.

The 1946 film was directed by King Vidor and stars Rita Hayworth in one her most sizzling roles. Glenn Ford is her patient and persistent lover. *Gilda* will be shown Friday, Dec. 17 at 7:30 p.m. at the Carmel Valley Library, Buckeye Building, Carmel Valley. Admission is \$2 for adults, \$1 for children. Refreshments will be available.

For further information, phone 659-4826.

### MPC to present vintage film

Monterey Peninsula College's Film Gallery will present the 1951 black and white film *The Lavender Hill Mob*, Friday, Dec. 17 at 8 p.m. in the MPC Music Hall, 980 Fremont, Monterey.

The film stars Audrey Hepburn and Alec Guinness in the Academy Award winning comedy about a bank supervisor who wants to become a millionaire. The film won awards for best story and screenplay.

General admission is \$2, \$1 for seniors and children under 12. For further information, phone 646-4051.

### Studio celebrates with piano recital

Roxanna Lee Yamaha Music Studio will celebrate the fourth anniversary of its Sunset Center location with a piano recital and holiday music party Sunday, Dec. 19 at 3 p.m.

Friends, former students and graduates of the Yamaha music course are invited to join in the festivities in Leonard Carpenter Hall (Room 20), Sunset Center, Carmel.

Music to be performed by piano students will include Hanukkah songs and Christmas carols. Guests are encouraged to bring songbooks so they can participate. Refreshments will be served.

## Nobody can give service the way we can give you last minute service at friendly Carmel Plaza!



There's still time to make an appointment at **Sim and Friends Salon for Hair** before the Holidays! With 7 hairdressers, semi-private booths and a private facial room, Sim is prepared to pamper you and make you look and feel your very best this Christmas. Call for an appointment now ... 624-1570.

**Shabu Shabu** is an authentic country style Japanese restaurant, hidden away below the walkway at the Mission Street entrance to the Plaza. Treat yourself to a special evening and delicious food ... call 625-2828.

For the Christmas Holidays or almost any time, choose **Peck & Peck's** bright red 100% silk suit with striped silk blouse by Irka or a bright white suit (Yes, there is a handsome jacket) by Paul Stanley in new wool. We chose a black blouse with a generous bow for contrast. Striking!



See Santa in his adorable little Victorian home any weekday from 1 to 3. Saturdays & Sundays 10 to 12 - 1 to 4